

# Madyu

## Jisas Kraiss Manö Aij u Madyu kalik kliñ rika

*Ebrahim rikö rik dam dapil gilö Jisas Kraiss nip  
yag daula*

*(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiss nap nihi itan nipe gau riklö rik amil apil göm nip yag daula rö hagnig gabin. Bi kub Ebrahim rikö rik damöm, kin Depid nip yag daula. Depid nipe rikö rik damöm, Jisas Kraiss nip yag daula. \*

<sup>2</sup> Anig gila:

Ebrahim Aisak nip yag daua.

Aisak Jekop nip yag daua.

Jekop nipe pen, Juda nip riköm, nimam hain magö u agip yag daua.

<sup>3</sup> Juda nipe nibi Dema aip midöm, Peres aip Sera aip kalip yag daua.

Peres, Hesron nip yag daua.

Hesron, Ram nip yag daua. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ram, Aminadap nip yag daua.

Aminadap, Nason nip yag daua.

Nason, Salmon nip yag daua.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon, Boas nip yag daua. Boas nime nipe u Rehap.

Boas, Obed nip yag daua. Obed, nime nipe u Rud.

---

\* **1:1:** 1Kr 17:11; Jen 22:18      \* **1:3:** Jen 38:29-30

Obed, Jesi n̄p yag daua.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi, kin Depid n̄p yag daua.

Depid, Solomon n̄p yag daua.

Solomon n̄me n̄pe u, nöd b̄i ne Yuraia n̄p udö  
umö, hainö Depid n̄p udöm me, Solomon n̄p  
yag daua. \*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon, Riaboam n̄p yag daua.

Riaboam, Abaija n̄p yag daua.

Abaija, Esa n̄p yag daua.

<sup>8</sup> Esa, Jihosapad n̄p yag daua.

Jihosapad, Joram n̄p yag daua.

Joram, Asaia n̄p yag daua.

<sup>9</sup> Asaia, Jodam n̄p yag daua.

Jodam, Ehas n̄p yag daua.

Ehas, Hesekaia n̄p yag daua.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia, Manasa n̄p yag daua.

Manasa, Emos n̄p yag daua.

Emos, Josaia n̄p yag daua.

<sup>11</sup> Josaia, Jekonaia n̄p yag dapöm, n̄mam  
r̄imnap yag daua. Ñ̄n an̄bu, daun kub  
Babilon n̄bi b̄i apöm, Isrel n̄bi b̄i kal̄p naḡi  
l̄i dam Babilon ud arla. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ud areila, Jekonaia an̄b gau m̄döm, Sialdiel  
n̄p yag daua.

Isrel n̄bi b̄i kale Babilon arö göm ram m̄nön̄  
Juda ado ḡi arla u, Sialdiel, Serababel n̄p yag  
daua. \*

<sup>13</sup> Serababel, Abaiad n̄p yag daua.

Abaiad, Eliakim n̄p yag daua.

Eliakim, Eso n̄p yag daua.

---

\* **1:6:** 2Sa 12:24      \* **1:11:** 2Ki 24:14-15; 2Kr 36:10; Jer 27:20

\* **1:12:** Esr 3:2

14 Eso, Sedok n̄p yag daua.

Sedok, Ekim n̄p yag daua.

Ekim, Elaiad n̄p yag daua.

15 Elaiad, Eliesa n̄p yag daua.

Eliesa, Madan n̄p yag daua.

Madan, Jekop n̄p yag daua.

16 Jekop, Josep n̄p yag daua.

Josep me, n̄bi Maria n̄p ñeila. Maria n̄pe Jisas n̄p yag daua. Jisas n̄p Kraiss a ḡm̄dal.

17 An̄b u me, bac hon Ebrahim n̄pe r̄k̄ö r̄kl̄ö r̄k̄ dam dap̄l ḡm̄ unbö s̄duŋ böŋ daŋ ara u, hainö bac kiŋ Depid n̄p yag daua. Yag daulö, Depid n̄pe pen r̄k̄ö r̄kl̄ö r̄k̄ dam dap̄l ḡm̄ u rö nöŋ s̄duŋ böŋ daŋ areia, hainö Babilon b̄ ke gau n̄bö apöm kalip naḡi l̄i dam ram m̄n̄öŋ kale u ud arla. Ud areila, hainö pen kauyaŋ r̄k̄ dam dap̄l ḡm̄ unbö s̄duŋ böŋ daŋ ara u, hainö Kraiss n̄p yag daua.

### *Maria Jisas n̄p yag daua*

*(Luk 2:1-7)*

18 Jisas Kraiss n̄p yag daua manö u hagn̄g gabin. Jisas n̄me Maria, Josep n̄p ñeila, n̄pe aip ajmil wasö, kale n̄ŋla Maria ñ̄ mudun m̄deia. Ana U† n̄pe u ke gö, ñ̄ mudun an̄bu m̄deia. \*

19 Pen nugmul n̄pe Josep b̄ aij u me, manö kub hagaga; gas̄i u nöŋ n̄ŋöm haga, “Ñ̄ mudun m̄döp an̄bu, n̄bi b̄ gau hag ñ̄nabin, n̄p nable ḡnab. An̄b u, agam̄j hag yu+n,” a ga.

20 Josep an̄g n̄ŋa u pen, s̄bön yaŋ uhön n̄ŋa, B̄ Kub ejol n̄pe ap n̄p haga, “Josep, Depid ñ̄ n̄pe! ‘N̄bi an̄bu, n̄hön ḡn̄g udnam?’ a ḡm̄ön,

---

\* 1:18: Luk 1:27,35

gasi u niŋagmön; haŋowaŋö udmön. Ñi mudun mi+döp u, Ana Uŋ u nöp gö mi+döp.

<sup>21</sup> Hainö ñi u ri+k dauö ni+pe kub göm, ni+bi bi ni+pe gau nan si nan naj gipal pri u hi+k gi yunab u me, hib ni+pe Jisas a gi+mön,” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Anig ga anibu, Bi Kub ni+pe bi manö ni+pe hagep bi ap ni+p hag ña ni+ŋöm ni+pe pen anig ginab a göm haga.

<sup>23</sup> Ni+pe haga,  
“Ni+bi praj bi ap aip ajöm wasö, ñi mudun mi+döm, ñi ap yag daueinab, hib ni+pe u Emanyuel a ginaböl,” a ga.

Emanyuel manö iŋ u, God hon aip mi+döp. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pen Josep uhön hanöm uraköm, Bi Kub ejol ni+pe manö haga u udöm, ni+bi Maria ni+p udnam, a göm ni+ŋa.

<sup>25</sup> Nöd Josep Maria aip ajmil wasö, Maria ñi u yag dauö, Josep ñi anibu hib ni+pe Jisas a göm me, Maria ni+p böŋ nöp uda. \*

## 2

*Bi gasi kid hiik ni+ŋeb gau apöm Jisas ni+p ni+ŋla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Herod Judia Propins kiŋ mi+dm+döp ñin u, Maria Jisas ni+p yag daua Bedlehem daun, ram mi+nöŋ Judia aŋ au. Yag dauö, bi gapi kid hiik ni+ŋeb gau, si+dö auab lau ni+bö Jerusalem apöm, ni+bi bi gau hag ni+ŋöm hagla,

<sup>2</sup> “Juda ni+bi bi, Kiŋ hon, a gipim u ni+p yag daubal! Mi+ñi li+bal mi+döp gainŋ Hon ram mi+nöŋ hon si+dö auab lau ni+bö gau mi+dun ni+ŋbun gapi

\* **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21      \* **1:23:** Ais 7:14      \* **1:25:** Luk 2:21

u waielöp; niñun me, hib niþe hagno adö aran, a gun aubun,” a gila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Anig hageila, kiñ Herod manö anibu niñöm, niþi bi gai i kale ñi anibu niþ gasi niñöm yip niñagöl rö löp, a göm, gasi iru niña. Jerusalem niþi bi gau magöñhalö u rö nöþ gasi iru niñla.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kiñ Herod, God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, kalip wiñ alö aueila haga, “God manö hagep bi gau Kraiss niþ yag daunaböl ram miñöñ gai, a gila?” ö ga.

<sup>5</sup> Anig hageia hagla, “Bi God manö hagep ap, hadame nöþ manö kali kliñ riköm haga rö, niþ yag daunaböl Bedlehem daun, ram miñöñ Judia an au. God manö hagep bi anibu God Manö kali kliñ riköm haga,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Ram miñöñ Judia an gau

ram miñöñ ke ke iru midöp u me,  
ram miñöñ Bedlehem niñö pro rö linab u  
pen Bi Kub u ram miñöñ anibu niþö apöm,  
niþi bi yad Isrel niþi bi kalip abad mideinab.  
Anig ginab rö, Bedlehem hib kub mideinab,  
a ga,” a gila. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anig hageila, kiñ Herod niñöm, am bi gasi kid hiik niñeb gau kalip agamij wiñ alö aueila haga, “Magö mai rö gapi anibu waiela?” ö ga.

<sup>8</sup> Hageia, niþ manö anibu hag ñeila, kalip Bedlehem hag yuöm pir alöm haga, “Kale am ñi anibu ulhai niñ aij gimim, ado gi apim yip hagpe, yad abe amem hib niþe hagnö adö aran,” a ga.

\* 2:2: Nab 24:17    \* 2:6: Mai 5:2; Jon 7:42

<sup>9</sup> Kiŋ Herod anig hagö, kale hadlö niŋöl gi, gapı kale sıdö auab lau niŋla u nöd nöd gö niŋöl gi, kale hain gıla. Gapı u am am, ñiŋaŋ u ram mıdeia aŋ au gılaŋ nöp pıdöŋ ga.

<sup>10</sup> Anig gö kale niŋlö, aij a gö niŋöl gi,

<sup>11</sup> ram raul miŋan yaŋ amöm niŋla, ñiŋaŋ u niŋe Maria aip mıdailö. Kale am kugom yımöm, ñiŋaŋ u hib haglö adö areia niŋöm, wadı kale gau aŋa löm, niŋ nan aij rımnap ñıla. Gol rımnap, pauda haŋiŋ aij auep rımnap, wel haŋiŋ aij auep rımnap ñıla. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen kale sıbön aŋ yaŋ hanöm uhön niŋla, God haga, “Ado gi Herod mıdöp u aragmim!” a ga. Anıb u, haga rö niŋöm, adan mılö ap aramöm, ram kale ado gi arla.

### *Josep Maria amıl mıhau ud piñiŋ gi ram mınöŋ Ijip ara*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi gasi kiđ hiik niŋeb gau kale anig göl arla niŋöl gi, Josep uhön niŋa, ejol ap apöm niŋ haga, “Herod ñiŋaŋ u al pak lınam a göm, ulhai niŋniŋ gab. Anıb u, ñiŋaŋ amıl mıhau yiŋıđ uł gi, piñiŋ gi ram mınöŋ Ijip armön. Aumön a geinam nöp, kauyaŋ ado gi aumön,” a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Hagö, Josep sıbön aŋ yaŋ nöp uraköm, ñiŋaŋ amıl mıhau uł gi ram mınöŋ Ijip ara.

<sup>15</sup> Uł gi ara anıbu, Bi Kub niŋe bi manö niŋe hagep ap niŋ hag ña niŋöm niŋe pen kalı kliñ riköm haga, “Ñi yad u Ijip nibö wiñ alnö auöp,” a ga.

---

\* **2:11:** Sam 72:10-15; Ais 60:6

Pen Josep amɪlap am Ijip nöp mɪdlö, Herod umaia me, hainö kauyaŋ ado gɪ aula. \*

16 Pen Herod nɪpe nɪŋa, bɪ gasɪ kɪd hiik nɪŋeb gau, nɪpe haga rö gageila, nɪp mulu kal yabɪɪ lugö haga, “Yɪp gɪpal anɪbu, ñɪŋaŋ bɪ kub mɪdnɪg gab u yad aigö gɪ gem nɪp al pak lɪnam?” a göm nɪŋa. Pen nɪpe gasɪ ap nɪŋöm haga, “Bɪ gasɪ kɪd hiik nɪŋeb gau kalɪp gapɪ u waiela ñɪn u, yɪp hag aij göm arla. Anɪb u yad nɪŋbin, Bedlehem söl au ñɪŋaŋ yag daulö, mɪ mɪhöp lugöp gau abe, ñɪŋaŋ hainö yag daubal gau abe, al pak lɪnaböl u, ñɪ anɪbu abe al pak lɪnaböl,” a ga. Anɪg hagöm me, bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap hag yuö amöm, ñɪŋaŋ Bedlehem söl au mɪdeila magöŋhalö al pak lɪ hakla.

17 Bedlehem ñɪŋaŋ al pak lɪla anɪbu, bɪ God manö hagep Jeremaia gɪnab a göm kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪka rö nöp gɪla. Jeremaia manö anɪbu kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪköm haga,

18 “Rama daun au mög gö,  
manö hauɪ kub göm, mɪtöŋ kub gɪnaböl.  
Nɪbi Resel rɪkö, rɪklö rɪk amɪl apɪl gɪnab gau,  
mög gö mɪtöŋ gɪnaböl.  
Ñɪ kale um hakla nɪŋöm  
nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hag udöl rö lagnab,” a  
ga. \*

*Josep Maria amɪl mɪhau aip kauyaŋ ado gɪ arla*

19 Pen hainö bɪ kub Herod umö, Josep Ijip gau mɪdöm hanöm uhön nɪŋa, Bɪ Kub ejöl nɪpe ap apöm nɪp haga,

---

\* 2:15: Hos 11:1      \* 2:18: Jer 31:15; Jen 35:19

20 “Bì ñiṅaṅ al pak lɪnɪg geila gau hadö umbal u me, nabin amɪl mɪhau kalɪp uṯ gɪ, ado gɪ ram mɪnönṅ Isrel armön,” a ga.

21 Hagö, Josep ñiṅaṅ amɪl mɪhau uṯ gɪ, ado gɪ Isrel ara.

22 Pen amjakö, manö ap hagla, “Herod umö, ñi nɪpe Akeleas Judia Propins nɪbi bɪ kalɪp abad mɪdöp,” a gɪla. Hageila, Josep nɪpe Akeleas mɪdöp ram mɪnönṅ anɪbu nɪhön gɪnɪg arnam a göm, pɪñiṅ ga u pen, hanöm uhön nɪṅa God nɪp haga, “Ram mɪnönṅ Judia ado gɪ aragmön, ne ram mɪnönṅ Galili armön,” a ga.

23 Hagö, Josep ñiṅaṅ amɪl mɪhau kalɪp uṯ gɪ Nasared daun aramöm mɪdmɪdal. Arla anɪbu, bɪ God manö hagep gau anɪg gɪnab a göm kalɪ kliñ rɪkla rö nöp ga. Kale kalɪ kliñ rɪköm hagla, “Nɪp bɪ Nasared nɪbö ap, a gɪnaböl,” a gɪla. \*

### 3

#### *Jon Bɪ Ñiṅ Pak Ñeb u God manö hag ñimɪdöp (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

1 Nasared mɪdeila ñin aṅ anɪbu, Jon bɪ ñiṅ pak ñeb u apöm, ram mɪnönṅ Judia aṅ au, ram mɪnönṅ nɪbi bɪ iru mɪdagmɪdal, ram mɪnönṅ kabö nöp mɪdmɪdöp aṅ gau mɪdö nɪṅöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ gau aulö, nɪpe kalɪp manö hag ñimɪdöp.

2 Kalɪp hag ñöm hagemɪdöp, “Söl mɪdöp, God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab. Anɪb u, nan si nan naij gɪpim u, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun a gɪmim, arö gɪmim,” a gɪmɪdöp. \*

\* 2:23: Luk 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Jon 1:45      \* 3:2: Mad 4:17; 1:15



<sup>3</sup> Jon kalip manö hag ñim+döp an+bu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia hadame nöp g+inab a göm, kal+ kliš rika rö nöp ga. Aisaia manö an+bu kal+ kliš riköm haga,

“Bi ap, ram m+nöŋ n+bi bi iru m+dagpal,  
ram m+nöŋ kabö nöp m+döp an au am  
m+döm,  
wiñ alöm hagnab, ‘Bi Kub u auab!

Adan s+r u g+lan g+y+an g+ m+dain+m gau,  
dum goł p+lu g+ m+dain+m gau,

b+n+g ral aij g+ m+daimim,’ a g+inab,” a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jon wal+j n+pe u, kaj kamel uŋ udöm g+la wal+j ap y+möm, kaj kau hañ dip nag+ an u p+g lim+döp. Nan ñ+ŋeb n+pe u, joŋ hab+ad+ŋ u abe, bom ñ+g u abe ñ+ŋm+döp. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ñ+n an+bu, Jerusalem n+bi bi m+deila gau abe, n+bi bi ram m+nöŋ Judia yöp an+b gau m+deila gau abe, ñ+g Jodan söl gau n+bi bi m+deila gau abe, kale magöŋhalö Jon m+deia au arla.

<sup>6</sup> Jon m+deia au amöm, nan si nan naj g+la gau waiö hag pay+k pe g+lö n+ŋöl g+, Jon kalip ñ+g Jodan an au ñ+g pak ñ+m+döp.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe iru nöp, Jon han+p ñ+g pak ñ+an a göm aueila, Jon kalip s+l+k hag göm haga, “Kale haino ñ+ pai gai i! Gas+ n+hön n+ŋmim p+ñ+ŋ g+ aubimŋ ‘Ñ+g pakno, God n+bi bi ke n+bö gau kalip hag g+inab ñ+n u, han+p hag gagnab,’ a g+mim, p+ñ+ŋ g+ aubim aka? \*

<sup>8</sup> Kale ñ+g pakn+g g+inabim u, nan si nan naj g+pim u, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun, a g+mim, arö

\* **3:3:** Ais 40:3 \* **3:4:** 2Ki 1:8 \* **3:7:** Mad 12:34; 23:33

gimim, mid aij gimim. Anig geinabim me, nibi bi niḡnaböl, kale nan si nan naj gim+dim u hadö arö gipim.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kale gasi ap niḡmim, ‘Hon bac itaḡ Ebrahim ñi pai nipe midpun niḡöm God hanip nan naj ap gagnab,’ a gimim, gasi u niḡagmim. Ebrahim ñi pai nipe midpun a gipim u nan yiḡhar+iḡ! God kabö gai i udöm, Ebrahim ñi pai nipe gau gi l+iḡ göm, gi liböp! Anib u, ‘Bi aij Ebrahim riköm rik am+i ap+i göm hon ke rik dap libal,’ a gipim u, manö u rö hagagmim. \*

<sup>10</sup> “Niḡ aij gimim! God mab u it halö rib junig, ru u mab it yaḡ kid gi midöp. Mab ap magö ñiḡeb aij rimnap p+iagnab u, rib gi dö gi ud mab inab yaḡ yunab. \*

<sup>11</sup> Kale nan si nan naj gipim u, niḡhön gi+iḡ anig gipun a gimim, arö gimim me, yad kalöp ñiḡ nöp pak ñinabin. Pen bi yiḡ hain aunab u, nipe yad rö wasö; nipe bi kub yabiḡ, yad bi pro. Yad niḡ niḡnö nable giḡnab. Ma hañ nipe ud ajeinam rö lagöp. Yad kalöp ñiḡ nöp pak ñabin, pen bi anibu nipe apöm, kalöp Ana Uḡ u pak ñöm, mab miḡtaḡ pak ñöm giḡnab. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Niḡpe wid magö po gö, rik dap pakpal rö u gi+iḡ gab. Wid magö ñiḡeb gau ke löm, wid cög naböḡ naböḡ gau ke l+iḡnab. Anig göm, wid magö ñiḡeb nipe gau dam ram raul miḡgan au l+iḡnab; pen naböḡ naböḡ gau dam mab pör inmidöp u launab,” a ga.

\* **3:9:** Jon 8:33,39; Ro 4:12

\* **3:10:** Mad 7:19; Luk 13:6-9

\* **3:11:** Jon 1:26-27,33; Ap 1:5

*Jon Jisas nɪp ñig pak ña  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Ñin anɪbu, Jisas nɪpe, Jon yɪp ñig pak ñan, a gòm, ram mɪnönj Galili arö gòm, ñig Jodan aramöm,

<sup>14</sup> Jon nɪp haga, “Yɪp ñig pak ñi,” a ga. Hageia, Jon haga, “Ne nöp me yɪp ñig pak ñibnap. Pen yad aige gem nöp ñig pak ñinam?” ö ga.

<sup>15</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne hagabön u arö gɪmön, yad hagabin rö nöp gul me, God hagöp hagöp rö nöp gɪnabul,” a ga. Hageia Jon, “Nɪñö hagpan,” a gòm, Jisas nɪp ñig pak ña.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪp ñig pak ñö nɪñöl gɪ, Jisas ñig goɭ au laɳ apöm nɪña, kumi kabö adö laɳ mɪgan pɪral hi+kö, God Ana u yaur dapo rö u gɪ nɪp aua. \*

<sup>17</sup> Anig gòm auö nɪñöl gɪ, manö ap kumi kabö adö laɳ nɪbö apöm haga, “Ñi aij anɪbi, ñi mɪdmagö yad yabɪɭ. Yad nɪp nɪñnö, yɪp aij yabɪɭ göp,” a ga. \*

## 4

*Seden, Jisas nɪp gasɪ ñinö nan si nan naj gɪnɪm  
a gòm nɪña*

*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin anɪbu God Ana u, Seden nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp pör gɪmɪdöp rö, Jisas nɪp u rö nöp gɪnɪm a gòm, Jisas nɪp uɭ gɪ, ram mɪnönj nɪbi bɪ mɪdagmɪdal, ram mɪnönj kabö nöp mɪdöp an gau ud arö, Seden nɪpe Jisas nan si nan naj rɪmnap gɪnɪm aka gòm ga. \*

\* **3:16:** Jon 1:32      \* **3:17:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18; 17:5; Luk 9:35      \* **4:1:** Hib 2:18; 4:15

<sup>2</sup> Jisas ram m+nöŋ nöp an an+bu gau nan n+ŋöm wasö, n+n unbö n+n juöl m+höp (40) mailö abe s+bon abe y+har+ŋ nöp m+deia. An+g göm y+har+ŋ nöp m+dö, n+p k+yö kub yab+ u gö, \*

<sup>3</sup> Seden Jisas n+p gas+ n+nö, naj g+n+m a göm apöm, Jisas n+p haga, “Yad God N+ n+pe m+dpin a g+pan u, kabö gai i hagö, bred rö laŋ,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla,

‘N+bi b+ gau, bred nöp n+ŋöm  
kam+ŋ m+dageinaböl;

God manö hagöp an+bu magöŋhalö n+ŋ udöm me,  
kam+ŋ m+deinaböl,’ a g+la,” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas an+g hagö, k+jaki Jisas n+p ut g+ dam daun kub ut Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram i adö g+laŋ g+la u löm haga,

<sup>6</sup> “Yad God N+ n+pe m+dpin a g+pan u, ujan+di m+nöŋ yan li. God Manö u kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla,  
‘God ejol n+pe gau hagö, nöp n+magö kale udein-  
aböl me,

kabö ma nöp u b+n+ŋ gagnab,’ a g+la,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Wasö! God Manö u manö r+mnap halö kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla, ‘God B+ Kub u, n+pe b+ n+ŋö aka b+ pir alep, a gagmim,’ a g+la,” a ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Hagö, Seden Jisas n+p dam dum kub yab+ ap amöm, ram m+nöŋ aij aij b+ kub ke ke abadpal gau Jisas n+p yamöm haga,

---

\* 4:2: Eks 34:28    \* 4:4: Dud 8:3    \* 4:6: Sam 91:11-12    \* 4:7: Dud 6:16

<sup>9</sup> “Ne kugom yimmön, hib yad hagö adö laŋ arö, yad ram m+nöŋ an+ib gai i magöŋhalö nape nöp ñ+nabin,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Hageia, Jisas Seden n+ip haga, “Ne ke gau aru! God Manö u kal+ kññ r+köm hagla, ‘God B+ Kub hib n+pe u nöp hagpe adö arn+m; wög n+ip nöp g+mim,’ a g+la,” a ga. \*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas an+g hageia n+ŋöm k+jaki, Jisas n+pe nan naj r+mnap g+n+m a göm g+ g+ wasö n+ŋöm, n+ip arö göm arö n+ŋöl g+, ejol r+mnap apöm, n+ip ap a+ ba göm abad m+deila.

*Jisas ram m+nöŋ Galili it göm n+ibi b+ gau God manö hag ña*

*(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Ñ+n an+ibu Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñeb u n+ip nag+ leila, Jisas manö an+ibu apdi n+ŋöm, ram m+nöŋ Galili ado g+ ara. \*

<sup>13</sup> Amöm daun n+pe Nasared am m+degeia; am m+deia daun pro Kapaneam, ram m+nöŋ Sebyulan Napdalai aŋ au m+döp Ñ+g Waŋö Galili go+ au.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas ram m+nöŋ an+ibu amöm, n+ibi b+ gau kal+p manö aij u hag ñ+ ajm+döp u me, b+ God manö hagep Aisaia g+nab a göm kal+ kññ r+ka rö nöp ga. N+pe haga,

<sup>15-16</sup> “Ram m+nöŋ Sebyulan abe Napdalai abe, Ñ+g Waŋö Galili go+ au,

Ñ+g Jodan s+dö wad arab böŋ lau,  
Juda n+ibi b+ wasö ram m+nöŋ Galili au m+dpal gau  
kale mailö kub yab+ n+ŋbal.  
S+ibön gau m+döm umöl rö la u

\* **4:10:** Dud 6:13    \* **4:12:** Mad 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20

pen mailö kub u hadö niñbal,” a ga. \*

17 Jisas ñin anibu iñ göm, niñbi bi gau kalip God manö aij u hag ñi ajöl gi haga, “Nan si nan naij gipim adö u, niñhön ginig anig gipun a gimim, arö gimim. Söl midöp, God niñbi bi udöm kumi kabö adö lañ au abad mideinab; ñin hain pör abad midmidim u, miñi auöp!” a ga. \*

*Jisas bi mihau mihau, “Kale yad aip aumim,” a ga*

*(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

18 Jisas Niñg Wañö Galili goñ adö au ap lug aramöm niña, bi kabsañ udep mamil mihau, uben yumil kabsañ udailö. Bi madöl mihau, niñmam ap hib niñpe u Saimon, niñmam ap hib niñpe u Edru. Saimon niñp hib ap Pida a gimidal.

19 Jisas kalip miñhön niñjöm haga, “Yip hain gimil. Yad kalöp ginö, kale mamil mihau, kabsañ udep bi wasö, niñbi bi udep bi mideinabil,” a ga.

20 Hagö, haga rö nöp niñmil, kabsañ udailö uben gau arö gimil, Jisas aip ajmidil.

21 Pen magö ap rapin amöm niña, Jems aip Jon aip nap Sebedi aip niñg magib migan u apilap midöl göm, uben luöl udöl gi mideila. Jisas niñjöm, kalip miñhön wiñ alö,

22 kale nap Sebedi niñg magib au arö gimil, Jisas aip arla.

*Jisas gau ajöm niñbi bi kalip manö hag ña*

*(Luk 6:17-19)*

23 Jisas ram miñnöñ Galili an gau gi ajöl göm, Juda magum gep ram gau gau amöm, God niñbi

\* 4:15-16: Ais 9:1-2      \* 4:17: Mad 3:2; 19:27

bɪ udöm abad m+deinab manö aij u, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪ ajöl gɪ, nan nɪhön nɪhön nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ga gau gö kamɪŋ lɪm+döp. \*

<sup>24</sup> Anɪg gö, ram mɪnönj Siria nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö manö anɪbu nɪŋöm, nɪbi bɪ nan nɪhön nɪhön ga gau daulö, Jisas gö kamɪŋ lɪm+döp. Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau, rɪmnap nan ga; rɪmnap hañ romanj ilön kub ga; rɪmnap kɪjaki abanj ala; rɪmnap amgö mɪmainö auö, ap lug paköm gɪl gɪl gɪm+dal; rɪmnap ñɪn ma kɪla ga; pen nɪbi bɪ nan nɪhön nɪhön ga gau daulö, Jisas gö magöŋhalö kamɪŋ la. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Galili nɪbi bɪ löm, Dekapolis nɪbi bɪ löm, Jerusalem nɪbi bɪ löm, Judia nɪbi bɪ löm, ñɪg Jodan nö lödanj au nɪbi bɪ löm, iru nöp Jisas arö nɪŋöl gɪ, hain arla. \*

## 5

*Jisas nö ilö laŋ am mɪdöm, manö hag ña*  
(Luk 6:20-23)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp anɪb gau nɪŋöm, am nö ilö laŋ bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan laŋ u aip asɪk mɪdöl göm, kalɪp manö hag ña.

*Nɪbi bɪ mɪñ mɪñ gɪnaböl*  
(Luk 6:20-23)

<sup>2</sup> Jisas nɪpe kalɪp hag ñöl gɪ haga,  
<sup>3</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gau, hon nɪbi bɪ aij wasö,  
God nɪpe nöp hanɪp gɪ ñɪnab a göm,  
God nɪp hag nɪŋnaböl gau,

\* 4:23: Mad 9:35; Mak 1:39; Ap 10:38 \* 4:24: Mak 6:55 \* 4:25: Mak 3:7-8

God kalıp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad  
m+deinab u me,  
m+ñ m+ñ göl. \*

<sup>4</sup> N+bi b+ m+ñöŋ g+pal gau,  
God kalıp hag udnab u me,  
m+ñ m+ñ göl. \*

<sup>5</sup> N+bi b+ hain agam+ij m+dpal gau,  
kale m+ñöŋ naböŋ i i udnaböl u me,  
m+ñ m+ñ göl. \*

<sup>6</sup> N+bi b+, God haga rö nöŋ g+ nabun a göm, n+ñbal  
gau,  
God kalıp abad m+deinab u me,  
m+ñ m+ñ göl. \*

<sup>7</sup> N+bi b+ kale n+bi b+ gau kalıp mög n+ñöŋ ud aij  
g+ naböl gau,  
God kalıp pen u rö nöŋ mög n+ñöŋ ud aij g+ nab u  
me,  
m+ñ m+ñ göl.

<sup>8</sup> N+bi b+ God n+ŋ gas+ añ+ n+ñbal gau,  
God n+ŋ n+ñ naböl u me,  
m+ñ m+ñ göl.

<sup>9</sup> N+bi b+ n+ñ naböl, n+bi b+ r+mnab pen pen  
g+ naböl gau,  
kale apöm hagnaböl, 'Kale unbö gagmim,  
agam+ij m+daimim,' a g+ naböl gau,  
God kalıp ñ+ pai yad a g+ nab u me,  
m+ñ m+ñ göl.

<sup>10</sup> N+bi b+ kale God haga rö nöŋ g+ nabun a g+  
m+dlö,  
n+bi b+ r+mnab kalıp g+ naij g+ naböl u,

\* 5:3: Ais 57:15      \* 5:4: Ais 61:2-3; Rep 7:17      \* 5:5: Sam 37:11

\* 5:6: Ais 55:1-2



God kalip udöm kumi kabö adö laṅ abad  
 m+deinab u me,  
 m+ñ m+ñ göl. \*

11 “Kalöp Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe a göm g+ naj göm,  
 manö piral hagöm hag juaiöl, kale m+ñ m+ñ yab+  
 g+mim. \*

12 B+ God manö hagep hadame nöṅ gau kalip  
 adö an+bu nöṅ g+la. An+b u, kalöp u rö nöṅ  
 geinaböl u, gas+ kub u n+ṅagmim; God han+p kumi  
 kabö adö laṅ ud aij g+nab a g+mim, m+ñ m+ñ yab+  
 g+mim,” a ga. \*

*God n+bi b+ n+pe gau kale dö sol rö m+dpal; kale  
 mailö rö m+dpal  
 (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Jisas manö an+bu hagöm haga, “N+bi b+  
 m+nöṅ naböṅ iṭ i m+dpal gau, dö sol rö kale  
 m+dpim. Pen dö sol kal u am haköm kauyaṅ kal  
 gagnab; böṅ nöṅ naj göṅ a göm, abhib jaköm ud  
 yunaböl.

14 “Daun kub dum laṅ m+idöm, pi göl m+dn+m rö  
 lagnab; waiö yab+ m+deinab. An+b u rö, n+bi b+  
 m+nöṅ naböṅ iṭ i m+dpal gau kalip hapö mailö rö  
 m+dpim. \*

15 N+bi b+ gau hapö lauöm rin cög m+gan gau pi  
 gagnaböl. Adö au g+laṅ r+k l+lö mailö gö, n+bi b+  
 ram raul m+gan gau magöṅhalö n+ṅ aij g+naböl. \*

\* 5:10: 1Pi 3:14 \* 5:11: 1Pi 4:14 \* 5:12: 2Kr 36:16; Ap 7:52

\* 5:14: Jon 8:12; 9:5 \* 5:15: Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33

16 Anıb u rö, kale nıbi bı gau kalıp gı aij gıpe, nıbi bı gau kalöp nıñöm, Nap kumi kabö adö lañ mıdöp hib nıpe nöp haglö adö arnab. \*

### *Lo manö u*

17 “Kale hagnabim, Jisas auöp u, God Mosıs nıp lo manö haga manö adö u abe, bı God manö hagep rımnab hagla manö adö u abe, arö gımim a gınıg auöp a gınabim u pen u wasö! Yad aubin u, bı God manö hagep gau gınab a gıla rö magöñhalö gınam a gem aubin. \*

18 Yad kalöp nıñö yabıñ hagabin. Kumi kabö adö lañ abe, mınöñ naböñ il i abe böñ nöp ur gınab u pen God Manö u manö magö rımnab ur gagnab; magöñhalö pör pör nöp mıdeinab. Manö nıñön nıñön haga u, magöñhalö haga rö nöp gınab. \*

19 “Anıb u, nıbi bı an God lo manö u nıñöm, manö pro magö ap arö gınam a göm, nıbi bı gau halöwölö hag ñö arö gınaböl u, God nıbi bı udöm abad mıdeinab ñın u, hib kale ap lugnab. Pen nıbi bı an God lo manö nıñöm, nıñ aij göm, nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñı aij gınaböl u, God nıbi bı udöm abad mıdeinab ñın u, hib kale ap rannab. \*

20 Bı Perisi gau abe, God lo manö hag ñeb bı gau abe, ‘God haga rö nöp gıpun,’ a gıpal u pen kale yıharıñ manö hagöm God haga rö gagpal, wasö. Kale ke pen, God manö haga rö nöp nıñmim kabö rö nöp hain gımim. Anıg gınabim u me, God kalöp udöm kumi kabö adö lañ au abad mıdeinab.

---

\* **5:16:** Ep 5:8-9; 1Pi 2:12      \* **5:17:** Ro 3:31      \* **5:18:** Luk 16:17;  
21:33      \* **5:19:** Jem 2:10

*Nɪbi bɪ kołmał kale gau aip manö hag jɪm  
ñimim midaimim  
(Luk 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> “Hadame nöp napɪs nahai ɪtaŋ gau God lo manö hagnɪdal adö u kale nɪŋbim. Kale hagnɪdal, ‘Wip al pakagmim. Nɪbi bɪ ap, nɪbi bɪ ap al pak ɪnab u, manö kub nɪŋnab,’ a gɪmidal. \* ”

<sup>22</sup> Manö anɪbu nɪŋbim u pen kalöp miñni hag aij gɪnam. Nɪbi bɪ ap, nɪbi bɪ ap nɪp nɪŋö mulu lugnab u, manö kub nɪŋnab. Nɪbi bɪ ap, nɪbi bɪ ap hib dap lugnab u, Juda Kansol gau ap magum göm, nɪp manö kub hagnaböl. Nɪbi bɪ ap, nɪbi bɪ ap nɪp hagnab, ‘Ne bɪ hauł halö,’ a gɪnab u, ram mɪnöh mab ke inab mɪgan yaŋ arnɪm rö löp. \* ”

<sup>23</sup> “Anɪb u, ne nan God nɪp sabe gɪ ñeb dam kabö bɪd adö u sabe gɪ ñinɪg, añ mam ne nɪp gɪna rö manö midöp a gɪnabön u, \* ”

<sup>24</sup> nan God nɪp sabe gɪ ñeb anɪbu kabö bɪd au arö gɪmön, nɪpe aip manö hag aij gɪmön, uri agamɪj midaiul a gɪmön, ado gɪ ap nan anɪbu God nɪp sabe gɪ ñimön.

<sup>25</sup> “Nan nɪhön gɪ naij gɪnabim u, kalöp manö kub hagnɪg, dam adan aŋ gau hain ud arlö nɪŋöl gɪ, kalɪp aip manö anɪbu hag ud asɪkmim, dɪm ñöl midaimim. Wasö u, kalöp dam bɪ kub u nɪp ñeinaböl, nɪpe pen kalöp ud polisman kai kalɪp ñö, kalöp dam nagɪ ɪnaböl.

<sup>26</sup> Yad kalöp nɪŋö yabɪł hagabin, nan naböh kale u böŋ nöp naböh ral pɪs gɪmim höŋ arnabim.

*Nɪbi si bɪ si gɪpal*

\* 5:21: Eks 20:13; Dud 5:17  
11:25

\* 5:22: 1Jn 3:15

\* 5:23: Mak

27 “Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niñbim. Manö anıbu hagla, ‘Nıbi si bı si gagmim,’ a gıla. \*

28 Pen yad kalöp hagabin, bı ap niñbi ap niñp niñöm, niñp gıbnep a göm gası niñnab u, God niñö, bı anıbu gası niñpe anı yan niñbi anıbu si gınab.

29 Anıb u, amgö magö yijig lau niñöm, nan si nan naij gep rö lainım u, amgö böñ anıbu ud ju yumim. Pen amgö kale u mög niñnabim u, nan si nan naij gımim, mab ke inab mıgan yan armim rö löp. \*

30 Pen niñmagö yijig kıd u u rö nöp, nan si nan naij gınig gainım, rıb gı dö gı yumim. Anıg gımim me, niñ böñ lap nöp mıdö kamıñ arnabim. Wasö u, mab ke inab mıgan yan arnabim. \*

*Jisas niñbi hag yuep manö hag ña  
(Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

31 “Kale niñbim, manö ap hagla, ‘Bı ap niñbin niñp arö gınig, niñbi i böñ nöp arö gınam a göm, kalı kılın bad ap rıköm, niñbi anıbu niñp ñöm me, böñ nöp arö gınab,’ a gıla. \*

32 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: bı ap, niñbin niñpe bı ap si udagnab wasö, pen nugmul niñpe niñbin yiñharıñ nöp arö gınab u, gı naij gınab. Pen niñbi u niñp anıg göm arö gö, am bı hain niñbö ap udnab u, bı u niñpe niñbin niñpe arö gınab u me, niñpe anıg gö, niñbin niñpe bı si udep niñbi lınab. Pen bı an niñbi anıbu udnab u, niñpe u rö nöp niñbi si udep bı lınab. \*

\* 5:27: Eks 20:14; Dud 5:18

\* 5:30: Mad 18:8; Mak 9:43

\* 5:32: 1Ko 7:10-11

\* 5:29: Mad 18:9; Mak 9:47

\* 5:31: Dud 24:1-4; Mak 10:4

*Manö niñö yabiñ hagabun, a gipal  
(Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

33 “Hadame nöp manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niñbim. Manö anibu hagla, ‘Kale Bi Kub amgö ilö niñpe manö niñö yabiñ hagnabim u, hagnabim rö nöp gimim. God niñpe niñmädöp niñöm hagnabim rö nöp gimim,’ a gila. \*

34 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: manö ap hagnig, ‘God amgö ilö adö u niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim. ‘Ram mñönj kumi kabö adö lañ au mädöp rö, niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim; God niñpe ram mñönj anib au sea kiñ adö au asik mädöp. \*

35 ‘Mñönj naböñ il i mädöp rö niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim; God niñpe sea kiñ adö au asiköm, ram mñönj il i ma adö au abö gi mädöp. ‘Jerusalem mädöp rö niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim; u Kiñ Kub yabiñ daun kub niñpe me. \*

36 ‘Nabic yad mädöp rö, niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim. Kale ke giñpe, nabic uñ kale añi ap ule aka piñ ranagnab.

37 Anib u, ‘Ginabin’ a gimim, ‘Ginabin’ nöp a gimim; pen ‘Gagnabin’ a gimim, ‘Gagnabin’ nöp a gimim. Manö kuöyañ limim hagnim, limim hagnim u, Seden kalöp gasi ñö, hagnabim.

*Jisas pen pen gep manö haga  
(Luk 6:29-30)*

---

\* 5:33: Eks 20:7; Lep 19:12; Nab 30:2; Dud 23:21      \* 5:34: Ais 66:1; Jem 5:12; Mad 23:22      \* 5:35: Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1

38 “Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niᅇbim. Manö anıbu hagla, ‘Amgö magö u bıg juaiöl, kalıp pen abe bıg jumim. Meg magö pa jö gaiöl, kalıp pen abe pa jö gımim,’ a gıla. \*

39 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: bı ap kalöp gi naij gainım, niᅇ pen gi naij gagmim. Bı ap kalöp alaun pak hil gainım, ado gımim böᅇ lap abe paknım.

40 Bı ap apöm kalöp manö kub hagöm, ‘Sior ne u yiᅇ hajı gi,’ a gainım, sior nöp ᅇagmim, kolsior u abe ᅇımim.

41 Bı ap kalöp hag niᅇöm, ‘Nan wadı i dam ka au yumön aumön,’ a geinab u, ji niᅇagmim; ka hagöl au hil gımim, dam yiᅇariᅇ ka au yumim aumim.

42 Niᅇi bı riᅇnnap kalöp, ‘Hanıᅇ nan riᅇnnap ᅇim,’ a gaiöl, haᅇowaᅇö ᅇımim. Pen niᅇi bı riᅇnnap kalöp, ‘Hanıᅇ nan riᅇnnap yiᅇariᅇ ᅇıbe, hainö pen kalöp ado gi dam ᅇınabun,’ a gaiöl, arö gagmim, haᅇowaᅇö ᅇımim.

*Koᅇmaᅇ kale gau kalıᅇ mıdmagö limim*

*(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)*

43 “Manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niᅇbim. Manö anıbu hagla, ‘Mıdaimam kale gau kalıᅇ mıdmagö limim; niᅇi bı koᅇmaᅇ kale gau kalıᅇ mulu adıᅇ niᅇmim,’ a gıla. \*

44 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: niᅇi bı koᅇmaᅇ kale gau, kalıᅇ mıdmagö limim; niᅇi bı kalöp gi naij giᅇpal gau, God niᅇ sabe gımim, ‘Kalıᅇ abad mıd aij giᅇmön,’ a gımim. \*

\* 5:38: Eks 21:24; Lep 24:20; Dud 19:21      \* 5:43: Lep 19:18

\* 5:44: Eks 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14,20

45 “Kale anig ginabim u, Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u, ñi pai nipe yabił midenabim. Nipe gö, sidö mailö gö, nibi bi gi aij gipal gau abe, nibi bi gi naj gipal gau abe, mailö gab. Nipe gö, möŋ alöm, nibi bi gi aij gipal gau nan wög kale gau ranöm, nibi bi gi naj gipal gau nan wög kale gau ranöm göp.

46 Kale nibi bi kalöp midmagö libal gau nöp ud aij ginabim u, bi dakis udpal gau gipal rö nöp ginabim. Anig geinabim u, God ne aige göm ñiñi löm kalöp nan aij ñinab.

47 Kale añ mam kale gau nöp hag wihai udnabim u, nibi bi God nip gasi niŋagpal gau, nibi bi yiharin gau kalip gipal rö nöp ginabim.

48 “Anib u, Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ gi aij yabił gab rö, kale u rö nöp gi aij yabił gimim. \*

## 6

### *Nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip abönamö ñimim*

1 “Pen kale, hib kub udun a gimim, nibi bi amgö ilö adö kale u nöp God hagöp rö nöp gun, a gimim gipe u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u nipe niŋöm kalöp pen nan aij ap ñagnab. \*

2 Nibi bi rimnap, God nip niŋ udpun, a göm, piral nöp gipal. Hib kub udun, a göm, kale nibi bi mög gep rö gau mani nan rimnap ñinig, Juda magum gep ram nibi bi iru midnaböl raul u aka, adan kub nibi bi iru nöp ajnaböl gau nöp amöm, nibi bi amgö ilö adö au ñinaböl. Ginaböl anibu yad kalöp hagabin: hib kub udun a göm, nan kale

\* 5:48: Lep 19:2; Dud 18:13      \* 6:1: Mad 23:5

pen udnaböl an+bu; Bapi kalip nan r+mnap halö ñagnab. Kale anig g+naböl u rö gagmim.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen kale n+bi b+ mög gep rö gau kalip nan ñ+nig, waiö ñagmim;

<sup>4</sup> agamij pi g+mim rö ñ+mim. Nan n+hön agamij g+pim u, Nap kale magöñhalö n+ñöb rö, n+hön n+hön g+nabim n+ñöm, kalöp pen nan aij ñ+nab.

*Jisas God n+p sabe gep manö hag ña*

*(Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Kale God n+p sabe g+nig g+mim u, n+bi b+ r+mnap, God n+p gasi n+ñbun, a göm, piral nöp g+päl rö gagmim. Kale n+bi b+ r+mnap hanip n+ñlö, hib kub udnabun a göm, am Juda magum gep ram añ u midöm aka, am adan ramö gau midöm, n+bi b+ amgö ilö au God n+p sabe g+päl. G+päl an+bu yad kalöp hagabin, hib kub udun a göm, nan kale pen udnaböl an+bu; God n+pe manö kalip u udagnab. \*

<sup>6</sup> An+b u, kale God n+p sabe g+nig, ram magö raul migan kale u ammim, ajöñ g+ ñ+mim, Bapi hon amgö n+ñagpun n+p sabe g+mim. Nan n+hön agamij g+pim u, Nap kale magöñhalö n+ñöb rö, n+hön n+hön g+nabim n+ñöm, manö kale n+ñöm, kalöp pen nan aij ñ+nab.

<sup>7</sup> “N+bi b+ God Manö n+ñagpal gau, n+p sabe g+nig, manö mlö kub yab+ hagpal. Gas+ kale nöp n+ñöm hagpal, ‘Manö mlö kub hagno me n+ñnab,’ a g+päl. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen kale an+bu rö gagmim. Manö n+hön God n+p sabe g+nig gabim gau, n+pe nöd n+ñnab. \*

\* 6:5: Mad 23:5; Luk 18:10-14

\* 6:7: 1Ki 18:26-29

\* 6:8: Mad



- 9 An+ɓ u, God nɪp sabe gɪnɪg, hagmim,  
 ‘Bapi kub kumi kabö adö laŋ mɪdpan;  
 hib ne i adö laŋ mɪdöp.
- 10 Ne hanɪp udmön abad mɪdaimön.  
 Ne kumi kabö adö laŋ hagpan rö nɪŋbal u,  
 hon aui mɪnönŋ nabönŋ ɪ i gɪ ñɪmön nɪŋun hon  
 abe manö nöp nɪŋun. \*
- 11 Hanɪp nan ñɪŋeb rɪmnap nɪme lɪmön;  
 pör pör ñɪban rö u ñɪn añɪ añɪ ñɪmön.
- 12 Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp gɪ najj gɪpal nɪŋun arö  
 gɪpun rö,  
 hon gɪ najj gɪpun u u rö nöp nɪŋmön arö  
 gɪmön. \*
- 13 Hon gɪ najj gun rö löp u,  
 ne hanɪp abad mɪdö, hon gɪ najj gagun,’ a  
 gɪmim. \*
- 14 “Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp gɪ najj gaiöl nɪŋmim  
 arö gɪnabim u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ  
 mɪdöp u nan si nan najj kale gɪnabim u u rö nöp  
 nɪŋöm, arö gɪnab. \*
- 15 Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp gɪ najj gaiöl nɪŋmim  
 arö gagnabim u, Nap kale nan si nan najj kale  
 gɪnabim u u rö nöp nɪŋöm arö gagnab.

### *Nan ñɪŋeb hil gɪpal*

16 “Kale nan ñɪŋeb arö gɪnɪg, nɪbi bɪ God nɪp  
 gasɪ nɪŋbun, a göm, piral nöp gɪpal rö, gagmim.  
 Kale, ‘Hon mulu halö halö rö mɪdno, nɪbi bɪ  
 nɪŋöm hagnaböl, “God nɪp gasɪ nɪŋöm, nan ñɪŋeb  
 hil göm me, mulu halö halö mɪdpal,” a gɪnaböl,’

\* 6:10: Luk 22:42      \* 6:12: Mad 6:14-15; 18:21-35      \* 6:13: Luk  
 22:40; Jem 1:13; Jon 17:15      \* 6:14: Mak 11:25-26

a göm, piral anig gınaböl. Yad kalöp niñö yabił hagabin: niñi bi hanip niñlañ, a göm gınaböl anib gau, niñi bi gau niñöm hib kale haglö adö arnab u pen God kalip nan aij kumi kabö adö lañ ñagnab. \*

<sup>17</sup> Kale pen nan niñeb gau hil geinabim u, mulu halö halö rö midagaimim. Niñg pak aij gımim, wel limim, kom gımim midaimim.

<sup>18</sup> Anig geinabim me, kalöp niñi bi nan magö hil gıpal gau a göm, niñagnaböl. Nan agamij gıpim u, Nap kale, hon amgö niñagpun Bi u, niñpe magöñhalö niñöb rö, kalöp pen niñöm nan aij niñab.

*Amun God aip midaiun a gımim, niñöl gi midaimim*  
(Luk 12:21,33-34)

<sup>19</sup> “Pen mınöñ naböñ il i nan aij aij gau ud magum gun, a gımim gası u niñagmim. Niñhön gınig: nan anib gau ud magum geinabim, sıpsop niñöm, hij göm, si udöm gınaböl. \*

<sup>20</sup> Anib u, nan aij kale rö gau, God ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au ud magum gıpe, sıpsop niñagnım, hij gagnım, si udagöl, midep nöp midainım. \*

<sup>21</sup> Nan aij kale mınöñ naböñ adö il i ud magum geinabim u, gası kale mideinab mınöñ naböñ adö il i; nan aij kale God ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au ud magum geinabim u, gası kale u arnab anib lañ.

---

\* **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9    \* **6:19:** Jem 5:1-3    \* **6:20:** Mad 19:21; Luk 18:22

*Hañ romanj mailö u  
(Luk 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> “Amgö magö hañ romanj hapö mailö rö m+ödöp. Amgö magö kale u aij m+dö, mailö aij gö n+ñ aij g+nabim.

<sup>23</sup> Pen amgö magö kale u naj gö, hañ romanj kale u s+bön g+nab. Mailö g+öp pen böñ nöp s+bön gö, nan ap n+ñagnabim. Kale mailö n+ñagpim u, s+bön göp rö m+ödpim.

*Mani nan gau god ap rö m+idagn+im  
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

<sup>24</sup> “B+ añ+ ap, b+ kub m+höp kal+p wög g+ ñ+n+im rö lagöp. N+hön g+n+g: b+ kub ap n+p n+ñö aij geinab, ap n+p arö g+nab: pen b+ kub ap n+p n+ñö aij geinab, ap n+p arö g+nab. An+ b u, kale mani nan aij m+nöñ naböñ adö il i m+ödöp gau, n+ñbe aij gö, God n+p arö g+nabim rö löp u, n+ñ aij g+mim.

*Gas+ kub n+ñagmim  
(Luk 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> “Adö an+bu me kalöp hagabin: nan gai n+bö ñ+ñun m+daiun, wañj gai n+bö rol gun m+daiun, a g+mim, gas+ kub u n+ñagmim. Kam+ñ m+dep u nan kub; nan ñ+ñeb nan pro. Uri m+dpun i, hañ romanj nan yab+; hañ romanj wañj rol gep nan pro. An+g gö n+ñmim, God kalöp g+ la u, n+pe nan ñ+ñeb, wañj hañ romanj rol gep, nan pro an+ b gau ñagnab a g+ n+ñbim ar? \*

<sup>26</sup> Kale n+ñbim, yaur gau nan y+ñ y+magal; wid, rais, nan gau r+k dap magum gagpal. Pen Nap kale kumi kabö adö lañ u kal+p abad m+dö, nan

---

\* 6:25: Plp 4:6; 1Di 6:6-8; 1Pi 5:7

ñiñbal. Anib u, yaur u nan yiñharin u pen nipe nan ñö ñiñbal rö, kalöp u rö nöp ñagnab a giññbim ar? \*

<sup>27</sup> Aka, gasi iru niñjun me, rapin midun umnabun a giññbim ar?

<sup>28</sup> “Pen niñhön ginig waliñ nan gau gasi iru niñbimñ Nan piñpiñ be gau ranöb gau, wög gagöm, waliñ gagöm, gipal.

<sup>29</sup> Pen kiñ Solomon mani iru midö rib adik aij yabiñ gimidöp u, nan piñpiñ anib gau rö rib adik aij gaga. \*

<sup>30</sup> Nan piñpiñ anib gau nan yiñharin. Pör midöm wasö, miñni rö midöm, rol rö laubal. Pen God nan yiñharin anib gau giñ löm rib adik aij giññöb u, niñhön ginig hanip abad midagnab a gimim niñbimñ Kale anig gasi niññabim u, kale God niñ niñ ud aij gagpim.

<sup>31</sup> “Anib u, nan mai niñjun, niñgiñ mai niñjun, waliñ niñhön rol gun, a gimim, gasi kub u niñagmim.

<sup>32</sup> Niñbi biñ God Manö niñagpal gau, nan anib gau udun a göm, gasi kub anibu rö niñbal. Pen kale niñbim, Nap kale kumi kabö adö lañ midöp u, kale nan niñhön niñhön midagöp u niñöb. \*

<sup>33</sup> Anib u, God niñbi biñ riñnap udöm abad midainab u, hanip u rö nöp udnab a gimim gasi añiñ niñmim; God nipe haga rö nöp giñ midaiun a gimim, gasi añiñ niñmim; kale anig gipe arö me, nan niññeb, niñgiññeb, waliñ rol gep, nan anib gau magöñhalö kalöp niññab. \*

---

\* **6:26:** Mad 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7      \* **6:29:** 1Ki 10:4-7; 2Kr 9:3-6

\* **6:32:** Mad 6:8      \* **6:33:** 1Ki 3:13-14; Sam 37:4,25; Ro 14:17

34 Anıb u, rol ruö nıhön gun mıdaiun, a gımim gası kub u nıηagmim. Nın uri u nın uri. Uri nın i nöp nan mıηör rımnap mıdöp u, u nöp gası nıηmim.

## 7

### *Nıbi bı rımnap kalıp manö kub hag gıgmim (Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

1 “Hon nıbi bı aıj a gımim, nıbi bı rımnap kalıp gası nıj nıηnabım, manö anıbu ado gı kale ke aunab.\*

2 Anıb u, nıη aıj gımim. Kale nıbi bı rımnap kalıp gınabım rö, God kalöp pen gınab. Kale nıbi bı rımnap nıηmim manö kub hag gınabım rö, God kalöp u rö nöp manö kub hag gınab.\*

3 Mab po amgö kale pak harı göl mıdöp u, nıhön gınıg mab po anıbu nan yıharıη a gımim, namam nan acıp amgö nıpe mıdöp u nıηmim hagpım?

4-5 Ne bı manö pıral hagep bı. Mab po amgö kale pak harı göl mıdöp u nöd ud yumım, amgö nıη aıj gımim, namam nan acıp amgö nıp mıdöp u nıp, ‘Ud yuın’ a gımim hagmım.

6 God nan ut nıpe gau, kın hapeb gau kalıp nıagmım. Kıbap mıtep gau, kaj gau mıdöp, a gımim ud yuagmım. Pen nıhön gınıg: ud yunabım, kale abö jö ma jö gı yuöm, ado gı apöm kalöp haunaböl.

### *Hon aıgöl gun bı kub nıp sabe gun? (Luk 11:9-13)*

---

\* 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Ko 4:5; Jem 4:11-12      \* 7:2: Mak 4:24

7 “Nan n̄ihön m̄idagain̄im u, God n̄ip hag n̄iηbe kalöp ñ̄inab. Pen nan r̄imnap ułhai n̄iηnabim u, udnabim. Han̄ip ajöη hīk, a ḡimim, pak gu ḡipe, kalöp ajöη u hīknab. \*

8 Pen n̄ihön ḡin̄ig: n̄ibi b̄i God n̄ip hag n̄iηnaböl u, hag n̄iηnaböl rö nöp ḡinab. Nan ułhai n̄iηnaböl u kal̄ip yamnab. Pen, ajöη u hīk, a ḡöm, pak gu gu ḡilö, hagnaböl rö n̄iηöm hīknab. \*

9 “Kale b̄i nap gau, ñ̄i pai kale ap maj ap ñ̄i a gö, kale kabö ñ̄inabim?

10 Aka pen, kabsał ap ñ̄i a gö, haiηo ap ñ̄inabimη U an̄ig gagnabim.

11 Kale n̄ibi b̄i aij wasö u pen ñ̄i pai kale gau, nan aij gau nöp ñ̄inabim. Nap kale kumi kabö adö laη b̄i aij yab̄ıł u, piral gagnab; kale hag n̄iηnabim u, n̄ipe kalöp nan aij ñ̄inab. \*

12 “Pen kale ke, han̄ip adö u ḡilaη, adö u gaglaη, a ḡimim n̄iηbim, adö u nöp n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip ḡimim. Mos̄is God lo manö udöm kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika manö u abe, b̄i God manö hagep kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikla manö u abe, ił me an̄bu. \*

### *Adan pro, adan majö*

*(Luk 13:24)*

13-14 “Mab ke yaη adan kub u waiö n̄iηöm am aij ḡipal. N̄ibi b̄i iru nöp m̄igan an̄bu arbal. An̄b u, kale n̄iη aij ḡimim, pör m̄idep adan pro u udmim armim. Adan pro an̄bu ułham arnaböl. N̄ibi b̄i añ̄i añ̄i nöp, adan pro m̄ilö an̄bu k̄tö ḡöm ułhai n̄iηöm arnaböl.

---

\* 7:7: Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24      \* 7:8: 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15      \* 7:11: Jem 1:17      \* 7:12: Mad 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Ro 13:8-10

*Piral hagnaböl, niŋ aij giŋmim**(Luk 6:43-46)*

<sup>15</sup> “Pen niŋi bi God manö hagabun a göm piral hagpal gau, kaj sipsip hain aij rö halu löm aunaböl u pen apöm midöl gi, kain hapeb niŋi bi hau löp rö u kalöp giŋnaböl. Anib u, niŋ aij giŋmim. \* ”

<sup>16</sup> Niŋi bi mid aij giŋpal rö halu löm aunaböl u pen kale nan si nan naij giŋnaböl rö niŋmim, kalip niŋ aij giŋnabim. Kale niŋbim, nagi yiŋharŋ kalŋ kalŋ halö gau magö niŋneb u pilö gu niŋagnabim. \*

<sup>17-18</sup> Mab gau u rö nöp giŋnab. Mab magö niŋneb ur gau, mab magö niŋagep pilagnab. Pen mab magö niŋagep ur gau, magö niŋneb pilagnab.

<sup>19</sup> Pen mab magö aij pilagnab gau, riŋ gi dö giŋ dam mab inab u yunaböl. \*

<sup>20</sup> Anib u, niŋi bi gau nagi giŋnaböl adö u niŋmim, niŋi bi gau aij, niŋi bi gau naij a giŋmim niŋnabim. \*

*Jisas “Yad kale niŋagmidin,” a giŋnab**(Luk 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Niŋi bi yiŋp, ‘Bi Kub hon!’ ‘Bi Kub hon!’ a giŋpal gau magöŋhalö, God kalip udöm abad mideinab, a giŋ gasi u niŋagmim. Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u hagöp rö giŋpal niŋi bi gau nöp kalip udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab. \* ”

<sup>22</sup> God niŋi bi manö kub hagnab niŋn u, niŋi bi iru nöp yiŋp hagnaböl, ‘Bi Kub, hon niŋi bi ne nöp.

\* **7:15:** Mad 24:24; Ap 20:29; 2Pi 2:1      \* **7:16:** Gal 5:19-22; Jem

3:12      \* **7:19:** Mad 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:6      \* **7:20:** Mad 12:33

\* **7:21:** Luk 6:46; Jem 1:25

Hib ne nöp hagin, manö ne hag ñino. Hib ne nöp hagin, nan nibi bi kijaki aban̄ ala gau hag yuno. Hib ne nöp hagin, nan gagep rö gau iru nöp giño, a giñaböl.

<sup>23</sup> Yip anig hagnaböl u pen yad kalip hagnabin, ‘Yad kale niñagm̄idin; kale gi naij nöp gipim, ke gau arim!’ a giñabin. \*

*Bi miñöp ram miñöp giñö*

*(Luk 6:47-49)*

<sup>24-25</sup> “Bi gasi niñeb yabiñ ap, ram nipe u giñig, kabö adö lan̄ giñab. Hainö hadal kub apöm, möñ kub alöm, ñig ul̄ apöm giñab u pen ram nipe kabö adö lan̄ gi p̄dön̄ giñab u, pa jö ma jö gi ud aragnab. Anib u rö me, nibi bi manö yip niñöm, niñ udöm, hagin rö giñaböl gau.

<sup>26-27</sup> “Pen bi gasi niñ aij gagnab ap, ram nipe u giñig, miñön̄ kabö kulup adö au giñab. Hainö hadal kub apöm, möñ kub alöm, ñig ul̄ apöm, ram nipe u böñ nöp pa jö ma jö gi ud arnab. Anib u rö me, nibi bi manö yad niñöm hagin rö gagnaböl gau,” a ga.

<sup>28-29</sup> Jisas manö anibu hag hakö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp ap mideila gau niñöm hagla, “God lo manö hag ñeb bi hon gau manö hagnal rö hagnagöp; nipe bi manö niñ aij yabiñ göm hagnagöp,” a göm, aiö yabiñ giñla. \*

## 8

*Jisas bi wös hapeb la u gö, kam̄iñ la*  
*(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

---

\* **7:23:** Sam 6:8; 2Di 2:19      \* **7:28-29:** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32



<sup>1</sup> Jisas nö ilö laṅ m+deia u arö göm, s+r yan ap lugö n+ṅöl g+; n+bi b+ iru nöp n+p hain g+la.

<sup>2</sup> Pen b+ wös hapeb la ap, Jisas m+deia söl au amöm, kugom y+möm, ubör y+höṅ göm haga, “B+ Kub. Ne y+p gö kam+ṅ l+n+g, gö kam+ṅ l+ nab. Y+p kam+ṅ l+ nab u, yad God sabe gep ram raul arn+g gabin u, y+p w+hö gagnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>3</sup> An+g hagö, Jisas n+magö m+löbö löm b+ an+bu ud n+ṅöm haga, “Yad g+nabin; nöp kam+ṅ laṅ,” a gö, magö an+bu nöp n+p kam+ṅ lö n+ṅöl g+;

<sup>4</sup> Jisas b+ an+bu n+p haga, “Nöp g+nö kam+ṅ löp an+bu, n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+p hag n+agmön wasö. Am b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ gau kal+p nöp yammön hagmön, ‘Y+p kam+ṅ löp n+ṅim!’ a g+mön. An+g hagmön, Mos+is haga rö, yaur ap God n+p pak sabe g+ n+mön. An+g geinabön, n+bi b+ gau n+ṅöm hagnaböl, ‘N+p kam+ṅ löp u me an+g gab,’ a g+naböl,” a ga. \*

*Jisas, ami b+ kub b+ wög g+ ñeb n+pe u n+p gö, kam+ṅ la*

*(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas daun pro Kapaneam arö n+ṅöl g+; ami b+ iru nöp abad m+dm+döp b+ kub ap, Jisas y+p g+ n+n+im a göm apöm Jisas n+p haga,

<sup>6</sup> “B+ Kub, b+ wög g+ ñeb yad u n+p m+ña kub göm, ilön neb neb gö, aṅa gagöp; ram au um m+döp,” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad am n+p g+nö kam+ṅ l+ nab,” a ga.

<sup>8-9</sup> Hageia, ami b+ kub an+bu haga, “B+ Kub, n+ṅö hagpan u pen yad b+ kub rö ram yad u

\* **8:4:** Lep 14:1-32; Mad 9:30; Luk 17:14

aumön. Yad niḡbin u, ami bī kub riḡnap yīp abad miḡdlö, yad pen ami bī riḡnap kalīp abad miḡdem, ‘Arim,’ a giḡnö, arbal halö; ‘Auim,’ a giḡnö, aubal halö. Bī yīp wög göp u niḡp, wög gau anīg giḡmön anīg giḡmön a giḡnö, göp. Anīb u rö, ne yiḡharīḡ, ‘Kamīḡ laḡ,’ a giḡmön, niḡp kamīḡ liḡnab,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Anīg hagö Jisas aiö göm, niḡbi bī hain areila gau kalīp haga, “Bī anībi miḡlö gau niḡbö u pen, God göp rö niḡ aij yabīḡ göm me, anīg hagöp. Bī hon Isrel niḡbö ap, God niḡp niḡ ud piḡdöḡ göm hagöp anību rö hagö, yad niḡḡḡpin.

<sup>11</sup> Anīb u, hainö niḡbi bī miḡlö gau niḡbö gau, God niḡbi bī udöm kumi kabö adö laḡ abad miḡdeinab aḡ u amöm, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bī aip asiḡköm, nan ḡniḡeb iru ḡniḡöm, miḡñ miḡñ göl giḡ miḡdeinaböl.  
\*

<sup>12</sup> Kale anīg göm am miḡdeinaböl, pen niḡbi bī hon Isrel niḡbö gau, am aḡ anību miḡdageinaböl rö löp. God kalīp hag yueinab, am miḡdeinaböl höḡ siḡbön göp adö yaḡ. Kale miḡtöḡ magö göm meg magö hau jö ma jö giḡ ḡniḡöl giḡ miḡdeinaböl,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>13</sup> Anīg hagöm, Jisas ami bī kub anību niḡp haga, “Ne ado giḡ aru! Hagpan rö nöḡ giḡnab,” a ga. Jisas anīg hagö, niḡpe ram aramöm niḡḡa, bī niḡpe nan ga u, Jisas haga magö anību nöḡ kamīḡ la.

*Jisas Pida niḡbor niḡp gö, kamīḡ la  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

---

\* **8:11:** Luk 13:29      \* **8:12:** Mad 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28

14 Pen Jisas Pida ram amöm niŋa, Pida nībor u, hañ romanŋ gau mab rö inö, abañ adö laŋ um m̄deia.

15 Jisas niŋöm, am Pida nībor ñīmagö nīpe ud niŋö, magö u nȫp kamiŋ lö, nīpe uraköm, Jisas nīp nan magö ud lī aij ga.

*Jisas nībi bī iru nȫp gö, kamiŋ la  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

16 Dugo magö u, nībi bī kijaki abanŋ ala gau abe, nībi bī nan ga gau abe, dam Jisas m̄deia u aueila, nīpe kijaki gau hag höŋ yuöm, nībi bī ñī pai nan ga gau gö magöŋhalö kamiŋ la.

17 Nīpe ga an̄bu, bī God manö hagep Aisaia, hadame nȫp gīnab a göm kalī klīñ rīka rö nȫp ga. Nīpe kalī klīñ rīköm haga,  
“Han̄p nan ga gau gö kamiŋ la.

Nan nīhön nīhön han̄p naij ga gau  
hag yuö m̄d aij gīpun,” a ga. \*

*Bī ap Jisas nīp haga, “Yad aip ajeinabul,” a ga  
(Luk 9:57-62)*

18 Jisas niŋa, nībi bī iru nȫp ap nīp bīg gīgabö geila, bī nīpe gau kal̄p haga, “Ñīg wanö juun böŋ lödan arun,” a ga.

19 An̄ig hagö niŋöl gī, God lo manö hag ñeb bī ap apöm nīp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bī. Ne ram m̄nönŋ gai gai arnabön u, yad nȫp aip arnabul,” a ga.

20 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kain hauŋ gau, kale m̄nönŋ m̄gan gau hanbal. Yaur gau, kau kale haneb u m̄döp. Pen yad Bī Ñī nīpe haneb m̄gan u m̄dagöp,” a ga. \*

\* 8:17: Ais 53:4      \* 8:20: 2Ko 8:9

21 Pen bi Jisas niþ niŋ uda bi ap haga, “Bi Kub, yad ne aip arul u pen, yiþ yau a gö, bapi niþ umö riþöl gem, ne aip ajeinabul,” a ga. \*

22 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Niþi bi yiþ niŋ udagpal riþnap umaiöl, niþi bi yiþ niŋagpal riþnap dam riþöl göl; pen ne auö yad aip arul,” a ga.

*Jisas hagö, yiþön kub ur ga  
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

23 Jisas niþ magiþ udöm arniþ gö, bi niþe gau aip hadla.

24 Niþ an au arlö niþöl gi, adiŋ yiþön kub yabiþ u udöm, niþ ral apöm, niþ magiþ u ud ado giþniþ rö ga. Pen Jisas niþe hon haneia rö, \*

25 bi niþe gau niþ am haglö urakö hagla, “Bi Kub! Piþnöm asad kub u hanþ ud ado gö, niþ niþun rö löp u, ne hanþ ud kamniþ li,” a giþa.

26 Hagaila, kalþ haga, “Niþön giþniþ piþniþ gabimŋ Kale manö yad pro pro riþnap niþ udagpim aka?” ga. Aniþ hagöm, uraköm, piþnöm asad udeia u hagö hir göm, niþ ral aueia u ur göm ga. \*

27 Aniþ gö, kale aiö göm hagla, “Bi kal yabiþ i niþe bi aige rö bi gajþ niþöm piþnöm asad udeia u hir göm, niþ ral auajþ u ur göm göp?” ö giþa.

*Aiön pi halö bi mþhau Jisas gö, kamniþ la  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

28 Jisas niþ juöm, ram miþnöŋ Gadara böŋ lödan amjaka niþöm, bi hauþ kiþjaki aban ala mþhau wip riþöl giþiþdal kabö miþgan gau niþbö apjaki. Bi aniþ mþhau kalþ kiþjaki aiön pi aban alla rö,

\* 8:21: 1Ki 19:20      \* 8:24: Sam 4:8      \* 8:26: Mad 14:31; Sam 89:9

bɪ hapeb yabiɪ miɪhau miɪdmɪdil. Adan kalpe miɪdmɪdil au, niɪbi bɪ riɪmnap aragmiɪdal.

<sup>29</sup> Pen kalpe miɪhön apjakmil, Jisas niɪp haglö, “God Ñi niɪpe. Niɪhön giɪniɪg auabön? Hanɪp ilön kub ñiɪniɪg auabön aka niɪhön? Ñiɪn ne hanɪp ram miɪnönj naij hag yuep u auagöp,” a giɪlö. \*

<sup>30</sup> Pen magö anɪbu, kaj iru nöp amɪl ñiɪneila söɪ goɪ anɪb au me,

<sup>31</sup> kiɪjaki aiön pi bɪ anɪb miɪhau kalɪp abanj alla gau, Jisas niɪp neb neb göɪ giɪ hagla, “Hanɪp hag yuniɪg giɪmön u, hagö, amun kaj miɪdpal giɪdanj kalɪp yuö hiɪkun,” a giɪla.

<sup>32</sup> Hageila, Jisas “Arim,” a gö, bɪ anɪb miɪhau kalɪp arö göm, am kaj gau kalɪp yuö hiɪkla. Hiɪklö kaj gau piɪñiɪj giɪ miɪnönj rul goɪ au amöm, giɪ dam ñiɪg wanj yanj paköm, ñiɪg ñiɪnjöm, magöɪhalö um hakla.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bɪ kaj mukmiɪdal gau, ga anɪbu niɪnjöm, yiɪnjɪd daun u amöm, Jisas niɪhön niɪhön ga u, bɪ kiɪjaki abanj alla miɪhau niɪhön niɪhön ga manö u, niɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp magöɪhalö hag ñiɪla.

<sup>34</sup> Hag ñeila, niɪbi bɪ daun miɪdeila anɪb gau magöɪhalö Jisas niɪp niɪnjun a göm, ap niɪp niɪnjöm, neb neb göɪ giɪ hagla, “Ram miɪnönj hon i arö giɪmön, ke gau aru,” a giɪla.

## 9

*Jisas bɪ ñiɪmagö ma kiɪta ga u niɪp gö, kamɪnj la  
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

---

\* 8:29: Mak 1:24; Luk 4:41

1 Jisas kauyanj ñig magib udöm, ñig wanjo juöm, ram minöj nipe hanmidöp u böj lödanj ara. \*

2 Pen nibi bi rimnap, bi ñimagö ma kila ga ap, Jisas gö kamij linab, a göm, nip ilöj li dapöm Jisas m+deia au daula. Pen, Jisas gö kamij linab, a göm niñla rö, Jisas bi ñin ma kila ga anibu nip haga, “Ñi me! Gas+ halö m+daimön. Nan si nan naj gipan gau niñem arö gabin,” a ga.

3 Jisas anig hagö, God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau rimnap hagla, “Bi i God nip hag juöl gi me, anig hagab,” a gila.

4 Pen Jisas gas+ niñla anibu ke niñöm haga, “Kale nihön ginig yip gas+ naj niñmim anig hagabim? \*

5 Yad nip, ‘Nan si nan naj gipan gau niñem arö gabin,’ a ginö, kalöp aij ginab, aka ‘Urak aru!’ a ginö, kalöp aij ginabj Aka manö nihön hagnö, kalöp aij ginab?

6 Miñi kale niñnabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi nipe hag la niñöm, minöj naböj il i apem, nan si nan naj gipal gau niñem arö ginabin,” a ga. Jisas anig hagöm, bi ñin ma kila ga u nip haga, “Urakmön, köp ne u udmön, ram ne aru!” a ga. \*

7 Jisas anig hagö, bi anibu uraköm köp bad nipe u udöm ram nipe ara.

8 Ram nipe arö niñöl gi, nibi bi gau niñöm, God hagö Jisas apöm gab, a göm piñij göm, bi ap minöj naböj il i anib unbö rö gö niñagpun a göm, God hib nipe haglö adö ara.

---

\* 9:1: Mad 4:13      \* 9:4: Mad 12:25; Luk 9:47; Jon 2:25      \* 9:6: Jon 17:2

*Jisas bi nipe Madyu nip uda  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas ram minönj anibu arö göm, migan ap amöm niña, bi dakis udep wög gim+döp bi ap ram raul migan u asik mideia. Bi anibu hib nipe Madyu. Jisas nip niñöm haga, “Yad aip aue!” gö, uraköm Jisas aip ara.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau aip Madyu ram amöm, nan ñiñlö niñöl gi, bi dakis udep gau abe, bi nan si nan naj gim+idal bi gau abe, iru nöp apöm Jisas bi nipe gau aip nan ñiñla.

<sup>11</sup> Nan ñiñeila, bi Perisi gau niñöm, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi kale u, nipe niñhön ginig, bi dakis udep gau abe, niñbi bi nan si nan naj gi+pal gau abe, aip dim ñöl nan ñiñab?” ö gi+la. \*

<sup>12</sup> Hageila, Jisas manö anibu apdi niñöm haga, “Niñbi bi nan gagöp gau, wös wameb bi gau aragpal; niñbi bi nan göp gau nöp wös wameb bi gau arbal.

<sup>13</sup> Pen God manö ap haga it u niñ aij gimim m+daimim. Nipe haga, ‘Yip nan sabe gi ñiñabim u, yip aij gagnab; pen niñbi bi gau kalip mög niñmim gi aij geinabim u, yip aij ginab,’ a ga. Pen yad aunö u, niñbi bi, hon niñbi bi aij, mid aij gipun a gi gasi niñbal gau, kalip ulhai niñ udnig auagnö; yad niñbi bi, hon nan si nan naj gipun a gi gasi niñbal gau, kalip ulhai niñ udnam a gem aunö,” a ga. \*

---

\* **9:11:** Luk 15:2      \* **9:13:** Mad 12:7; Hos 6:6

*Nan magö hil gep  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Ñin ap, Jon ñig pak ñeb bi nipe gau, Jisas mideaia au apöm hagla, “Hon abe, bi Perisi gau abe, ñin rimnap, God nip nöp gasi niñun, a gun, nan ñiñagpun. Pen bi ne gau niñön giñig u rö nöp gagpal?” ö gila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Ñibi bi gau, bi ñibi udnig gab bi u aip mideaiañöl ñin u, miñ miñ göl göm nan ñiñaböl; pen bi rimnap apöm bi anibu nip ud junaböl ñin u, mög gö nan hil göm ñiñagnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas nipe kalip manö ap hod riköm haga, “Wañj gisön u udöm, wañj papit gi, pa gi dö ginab ramö u al dör gagnaböl. Pen ai giñig göm al dör gagnabölñ Anig geinaböl u, wañj luñ gabin a giñig gab, miñgan kub yabit pa bitit ginab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen ñig wain u, u rö nöp. Wain gisön ñbö u göm, ud kaj meme hañ mitep miñgan u ral lagnaböl. Pen niñön: anig geinaböl u, ñig wain kamñ u ranöm, biñ yabit hagöm, kaj meme hañ u pak gi dö göm, hoñ göm arnab. Anib u, ñig wain kamñ u udöm, kaj meme hañ kamñ ñbö miñgan u ud lilö nöp me, aij ginab,” a ga.

*Jisas gaia ñibi kub ap, pai pro ap, kamñ la  
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas manö anibu hagö niñöl gi, Juda bi kub ap Jisas mideaia au apöm, kugom yimöm haga, “Pai yad u böñ nöp umöb u pen ne am nip ud niñö, uraknim,” a ga.

---

\* **9:14:** Luk 18:12



19 Hagö, Jisas bi nipe gau aip uraköm, bi anibu aip arla.

20-21 Pen nibi ap, hagape lugöl gi lugöl gi mideia, mi unbö migan lan ina. Anig gö, gasi nipe u nöp niñöm, “Jisas watij nipe mlö kub got gau nöp ud niñnö, yip kamij lınab,” a göm, Jisas arö niñöl gi, jöl adö gau amöm, watij nip u ud niña.\*

22 Ud niñö, Jisas ado göm nibi anibu nip niñöm haga, “Yip niñ udpan u me, nöp kamij löp. Gasi halö midaimön,” a ga. Hagö, nan nip gimidöp u magö anibu nöp kamij löm, hagape aumidöp u mitep ga.

23 Pen Jisas nibi bi anibu arö göm am am, bi kub ram u amjaköm niña, añij magö pu göm, manö hau kub yabit geila.

24 Jisas niñöm kalip haga, “Kale ke gau arim! Pai i umagöp; yiharij hon hanab,” a ga. Anig hagö, nip mihol gila.

25 Pen Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip hag höñ yuöm, ram raul migan yan amöm, pai uma u nip, niimagö kid u ud niñö, uraka.

26 Anig gö, manö anibu yag dam ram minöñ anib gau magöñhalö ud arla.

*Jisas gö, bi amgö we mihau amgö ñil niñlö*

27 Pen Jisas ram minöñ anibu arö göm arö niñöl gi, bi amgö magö we ga mihau nip hain göl gimil meg migan dap ranmil, haglö, “Depid Ni nipe! Halip mihöñ mög niñmön!” a gilö.\*

\* 9:20-21: Mad 14:36 \* 9:27: Mad 20:29-34

28 Anig hagailö, pen Jisas nipe ram raul migan u ara. Bi anib mihau hain ammil ram u apjaklö, Jisas kalip mihöy haga, “Kale mihöy, yad kalöy ginö kaminy linab a gimil, yip ap hagabilny Yad yau a ginabin, kale gasi niñbil amgö kale ñil linab aka wasö?” ö ga. Hageia, haglö, “Bi Kub, holminy niñbul, ne halip geinabön kaminy linab,” a gilo.

29 Hagailö, Jisas amgö kalip mihöy ud niñöm haga, “Yip niñ udpil u me, hagnil rö ginim,” a ga.

30 Hagö, amgö kalip mihöy kaminy lö, niñlö niñöl gi, Jisas kalip mihöy manö klö hagöm hag aij göm haga, “Niñbi bi gau, Jisas gajip halip kaminy löp, a gimil hagagmil,” a ga. \*

31 Anig haga u pen kalpe mihöy ammil, niñbi bi ram minöy an anib gau magöyhalö hag ñilö ara.

*Jisas atab ado ga bi ap nip gö, manö ga*

32 Pen kalpe mihöy arlö niñöl gi, niñbi bi rimnap, bi aiön pi halö atab ado ga bi ap, dap Jisas mideia au daueila.

33 Jisas aiön pi bi anibu nip aban ala u hag yuö, manö hag aij ga. Anig gö, niñbi bi gau aiö göm hagla, “Ram minöy Isrel i, bi ap anibu rö gö niñagpun,” a gila. \*

34 Pen bi Perisi gau hagla, “Nipe kijaki aiön pi nap kale Seden klö u udöm me, aiön pi gau hag höy yuöp,” a gila. \*

*Jisas niñbi bi gau kalip mög niña*

35 Pen Jisas nipe daun pro gau abe, daun kub gau abe gi ajöl göm, Juda magum gep ram gau

---

\* 9:30: Mad 8:4      \* 9:33: Mak 2:12      \* 9:34: Mad 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15

amöm, Kiŋ kub ke yabił u nıbi bi udöm abad mıdeinab manö aij u hag ñimıdöp. Pen nıbi bi gau kalıp nan nıhön nıhön ga u, u rö nöp gö kamıŋ la. \*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas nıŋa, nıbi bi anıb gau kaj sipsip gau bi abad mıdep kale ap mıdagöp rö u mıdeila. Gası kub nıŋöm uıham mıdeila u pen kalıp bi gı ñeb ap mıdageia. Anıb u nıŋöm, Jisas nıpe mög yabił nıŋöm, \*

<sup>37</sup> bi nıpe gau kalıp haga, “Nan magö iru yabił nöp wög naböŋ au po gı mıdöp u pen nıbi bi ral daupe iru mıdagpal. \*

<sup>38</sup> Anıb u, kale bi wög naböŋ nap nıbö u nıp hag nıŋbe, bi ral daupe rımnab yuö, ral dap nıp lau adö dauöl,” a ga.

## 10

*Jisas manö ud arep bi nıpe unbö mıgan la?*  
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi nıpe unbö mıgan laŋ u wiñ alö aueila haga, “Yad ke kalöp hagabin u me, kıjaki aiön pi nan gau hag yunıg, hag yunabim. Nıbi bi nan nıhön nıhön gınab gau u rö nöp gıpe, kamıŋ lınab,” a ga. \*

<sup>2</sup> Bi Jisas manö ud arep unbö mıgan laŋ Jisas hag yua bi gau, hib kale gau me, bi ap Saimon, hib nıpe ap Pida a gımidal; bi ap Edru, Pida nımam nıpe u; bi ap Jems, Sebedi ñı nıpe; bi ap Jon, Jems nımam nıpe;

---

\* **9:35:** Mad 4:23; Mak 1:39      \* **9:36:** Mad 14:14; Nab 27:17; 1Ki 22:17; Sek 10:2; Mak 6:34      \* **9:37:** Luk 10:2      \* **10:1:** Mak 6:7; Luk 9:1

<sup>3</sup> bî ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Domas; ap Madyu, nîpe dakîs udmîdöp; bî ap Jems, Alpias ñî nîpe; bî ap Dadias;

<sup>4</sup> bî ap Saimon, hib nîpe ap Selod a gîmîdal; bî ap Judas Iskariod, nîpe me hainö Jisas nîp mumug nîᶇa.

*Jisas manö ud arep bî nîpe unbö mîgan laᶇ kalîp hag ke ke yua*

*(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bî nîpe anîb gau kalîp manö aij wög u göl a göm, hag ke ke yuöl gî haga, “Kale Juda nîbi bî wasö aᶇ gau abe, Sameria kai mîdpal aᶇ gau abe, aragmim.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kale am nîbi bî hon Isrel, nîbi bî kale God nîp gasî nîᶇagpal gau, kalîp hag ñöl gî hagemim, \*

<sup>7</sup> “God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab ñî n u, hadö söl auöp,” a gîmim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Nîbi bî nan gî nîm gau gîpe, kamîᶇ lî nîm. Nîbi bî böᶇ nöp umöl gau gîpe, kauyaᶇ uraköl. Nîbi bî wös hapeb lî nîm gau gîpe, kamîᶇ lî nîm. Nîbi bî kîjaki aiön pi abaᶇ alnîm gau hag höᶇ yube araᶇ. Bapi hol apîl kalöp pör yîharîᶇ wög gîpul rö, kale u rö nöp nîbi bî anîb gau kalîp yîharîᶇ wög gî ñîmim.

<sup>9</sup> Mani gol, mani silpa, mani aî rîmnap ud aragmim. \*

<sup>10</sup> Wadî, waîj rîmnap halö, ma rîrup, waîab adîᶇ, nan gau ud aragmim. Pen nîhön: nîbi bî wög gî ñî naböl gau pen nan ñîlö ñîᶇ naböl. \*

---

\* **10:6:** Jer 50:6      \* **10:7:** Mad 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9,11      \* **10:9:**  
Luk 10:4      \* **10:10:** Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14

11 “Pen daun ap aka ram rihg aglö ap amjakpe, nibi bi kalöp hag wihai udöl rö rimnap niñmim, kalip aip nöp midmim, ram minöñ ke ap gau arniñ ginabim ñin u nöp, kalip arö gimim armim.

12-14 Pen ram ap ammim, “Kale midpim!” a gipe, “Yau, midpun; aij aubim,” a gaiöl, ram raul midgan anibu armim. Pen kalöp manö yad hag ñimim hag wihai ud niñagaiöl u, arik arniñ, acip acip ma kid kale cig udöm midainim u, ab hih gi yumim armim. \*

15 Yad kalöp niñö yabih hagabin: manö kub hagep ñin u, Sodom Gomora nibi bi ilön pro pro udnaböl; nibi bi kalöp udagnaböl anib gau, ilön kub yabih udnaböl. \*

*Marö iru nöp aunab*

*(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

16 “Pen niñim! Yad kalöp kaj sipsip rö u, nibi bi kain hauł rö midpal añ gau yuabin. Anib u, gasi niñ aij göl gi, agamij kalip hag ñöl gi midaimim. \*

17 “Pen nibi bi rimnap kalöp ud sisi löm, dam Juda magum gep ram gau arlö, kansol kale gau ap manö kub hagöm, kalöp paknaböl. Anib u, niñ aij gimim. \*

18 Kalöp bi yad a göm, tip gi dam gapman bi kub aka kin mideinaböl au ud arlö, kale manö aij yad u, bi kub gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö ram minöñ milö kub gau nibö gau abe, kalip hag ñinabim.

\* **10:12-14:** Luk 10:5-6; Ap 13:51      \* **10:15:** Mad 11:24; Jud 7

\* **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Ro 16:19      \* **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15

19-20 Kalöp manö kub hagnaböl anıbu, manö nıhön hagun aka manö aige gun hagun a gımim pıñıñ gımim, gası iru nıñagmim. Hagpe nıñöl gı, Nap God Ana nıpe kale aıp mıdöp u, gası aij ñeinab, manö kale adö u ke hagagnabim; Nap God Ana nıpe kalöp hagnab rö nöp hagnabim. \*

21 “Ñın anıbu, nımam gau uraköm, nımam kale ke gau al paklañ a göm, bı kub gau kalıp mumug gınaböl. Nap gau uraköm, ñı pai kale ke gau al paklañ a göm, bı kub gau kalıp mumug gınaböl. Ñı pai gau uraköm, nıme nap kale ke gau jöl ñöm u rö nöp gınaböl. \*

22 Yıp lau adö mıdeinabim rö, nıbi bı gau magöñhalö kalöp nıñlö, mulu kal alnab. Pen nıbi bı an klö göm, yıp pıg nöp mıdeinaböl gau, ñın hain u auö, God kalıp udnab.

23 Pen mıgan ap arbe, kalöp gı naij gaiöl u, pıñıñ gı mıgan ap armim. Yad kalöp nıñö hagabin, Isrel daun gau nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñıbe aragnab adö, yad Bı Ñı nıpe aunabin.

24-25 “Ñı pai skul hıgal gau kub mıdlö, hag ñeb bı kale gau pro mıdagpal. Pen hag ñeb bı mıdöp rö mıdaiun a göm me, skul hıgal. Nıbi bı wög gı ñıbal gau kub mıdlö, nıbi bı kalıp abad mıdpal gau pro mıdagpal. Wög gıpal u, nıbi bı kub mıdpal rö mıdaiun a göm, wög gıpal. Anıb u rö, nıbi bı yad gau, yad mıdpın rö mıdaiun a göm, gıpal. Pen nıbi bı gau yıp hag juöm, Seden hib nıpe ap löm yıp Bielsebul a gıpal rö, kalöp bı wög

---

\* **10:19-20:** Jon 14:26      \* **10:21:** Mai 7:6; Mad 10:35; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16

gɪ ñeb yad u rö nöp hag juöm manö naj hagnaböl me. \*

*God nɪp nöp pɪñɪŋ gep*

*(Luk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp nɪŋmim pɪñɪŋ gagmim. Manö nɪhön mɪñi harɪ göl mɪdöp u, hainö waiö mɪdeinab. Nan nɪhön agamɪj gɪpal gau, hainö waiö nɪŋnaböl. \*

<sup>27</sup> Manö yad kalöp pi gem hagnabin u, kale am kalɪp waiö hag ñɪmim. Manö yad kalöp rɪmɪd ɪl hagnabin u, ram adö laŋ ammim, manö kub hag ñɪbe nɪŋöl.

<sup>28</sup> “Kale nɪbi bɪ al pak lɪbal bɪ gau nɪŋmim pɪñɪŋ gagmim. Kale yɪharɪŋ hañ bad u nöp al pak lɪnaböl; ana u halö gɪ naj göl rö lagöp. Pɪñɪŋ gɪnɪg me, Bɪ Kub nɪbi bɪ hañ romanɪ abe ana abe mɪgan mab ke inab yaŋ yunab u nɪp pɪñɪŋ gɪmim. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yaur pro gau, nan yɪharɪŋ. Mani aɪɪ magö añɪ nöp yuöm, mɪhöp udpal. Nan yɪharɪŋ u pen, God kalɪp nɪŋ mɪdöp rö, ap yɪharɪŋ lug pakagnab.

<sup>30</sup> Umagö kalöp u, God magöŋhalö wö ralöp.

<sup>31</sup> Anɪb u, pɪñɪŋ gagmim. Yaur gau nan pro yabɪɪ; kale pen nan yabɪɪ mɪdpim. \*

*Yad Jisas bɪ nɪpe a gɪmim waiö hagmim*

*(Luk 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ an yɪp lau adö mɪdöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp waiö hag ñɪnaböl gau, yad pen Bapi yad

---

\* **10:24-25:** Mad 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 6:40; 11:15; Jon 13:16; 15:20 \* **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 \* **10:28:** Jem 4:12 \* **10:31:** Mad 6:26

kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp u nɨp, yɨp lau adö mɨdpal, a gem, waiö hagnabin.

<sup>33</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ an, yɨp cɨg aij gagöm, nɨbi bɨ aip mɨdeinaböl an au hagnaböl, bɨ anɨbu yad nɨŋagpin, a gɨnaböl u, yad pen Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ u nɨp, nɨbi bɨ gai i yad nɨŋagpin, a gɨnabin. \*

*Pen pen gɨnaböl*

*(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Yad mɨnöh naböh it i aunö u, ‘Jisas nɨpe mɨnöh naböh it i aua rö, agamɨj mɨd aij gɨnabun,’ a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Yad aunö u me, nɨbi bɨ gau manö kub hagöm, pen pen gɨnaböl.

<sup>35</sup> Anɨg gɨnab: ñɨ gau uraköm, nap aip pen pen gɨnaböl. Pai gau uraköm, nɨme aip pen pen gɨnaböl. Ñɨ nɨbin gau uraköm, nɨpɨs aip pen pen gɨnaböl. \*

<sup>36</sup> Anɨg gɨnaböl anɨbu, ram kale añɨ mɨdpal u, kale ke nöp pen pen gɨnaböl.

<sup>37</sup> “Nɨbi bɨ an, nɨme nap aka ñɨ pai gau nöp mɨdmagö löm, yɨp mɨdmagö lagnaböl u, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdöl rö lagnab.

<sup>38</sup> Nɨbi bɨ an yɨp pɨg mɨdnɨg gaböl, pen gasɨ ap nɨŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp gɨ naij göl rö löp,’ a göm, yɨp arö gɨnaböl u, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdöl rö lagnab.

<sup>39</sup> Nɨbi bɨ an, yad ke nöp mɨdem, mɨd aij gɨnam a gɨnab u, mab ke inab yaŋ u arnab. Nɨbi bɨ an pen hagnab, yad Jisas lau adö mɨdnö, yɨp al pak

---

\* **10:33:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Di 2:12      \* **10:35:** Mai 7:6



lɪnɪg al pak löl a gɪnab u, kamɪŋ pör pör mɪdep u udnab. \*

*God kalɪp pen u rö nöp abad mɪdeinab  
(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Kale arbe, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp hag wɪhai udaiöl u, yɪp abe hag wɪhai udnaböl. Pen yɪp hag wɪhai udnaböl rö, Bɪ yɪp hag yuö aunö u nɪp abe hag wɪhai udnaböl. \*

<sup>41</sup> Nɪbi bɪ an, God manö hagep bɪ ap nɪŋöm hagnab, ‘Bɪ auöp i, God wög göp u me, nɪp udnabin,’ a göm, udnab u, aij yabɪl gɪnab. God manö hagep bɪ anɪbu ud aij gɪnab rö, hainö God nɪp u rö nöp ud aij gɪnab. Nɪbi bɪ an, God nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe ap nɪŋöm hagnab, ‘Bɪ auöp i, God bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe u me, nɪp udnabin,’ a göm udnab u, aij yabɪl gɪnab. God nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe u ud aij gɪnab rö, hainö God nɪp u rö nöp ud aij gɪnab.

<sup>42</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ an, bɪ yɪharɪŋ yad ap nɪŋöm, Jisas bɪ nɪpe u a göm, ñɪg mɪl dap ñɪnab u, God nɪŋö, aij gö, pen hauɪ gagnab,” a ga.

## 11

*Jon bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap hag yuö, Jisas nɪp nɪŋnɪg arla  
(Luk 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan laŋ gau kalɪp anɪg göl anɪg göl gɪmim a göm hag ñɪ aij göm, ram mɪnönŋ anɪbu arö göm, daun yöp söl anɪb gau amöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hag ña.

\* **10:39:** Mad 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; 17:33; Jon 12:25

\* **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u nagi midöm, Krai nihön nihön ga manö u niñöm, bi nipe rimnap hag yuö, Krai mideia au amjaköm,

<sup>3</sup> niñ hag niñöm hagla, “Hanip hag ñimön, ne bi ‘Krais’ a gun pör abad midpun u nöp auban, aka hon bi hain nibö anibu ke abad midaiun?” ö gila.

<sup>4</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale Jon midöp au ammim hagmim, ‘Hon amun amgö hon ke niñun, rimid hon ke niñbun,

<sup>5</sup> bi anibu nibi bi amgö we göp gau gajip amgö niñbal. Nibi bi ma naj göp gau gajip adan aj aij gipal. Nibi bi wös hapeb löp gau gajip mitep göp. Nibi bi rimid migan pit göp gau gajip gasi wakö niñbal. Nibi bi umbal gau gajip kauyan urakpal. Nibi bi mög gep rö gau, u rö nöp Krai manö aij u hagö niñbal,’ a gimim. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen manö ap hagmim, ‘Nibi bi yip niñ udöm, gasi ap ap niñagnaböl gau, miñ miñ yabit gñaböl,’ a gimim,” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Anig hagö, Jon bi nipe gau arlö niñöl gi, Jisas nibi bi ap mideila gau kalip Jon manö adö u hagöm haga, “Kale nöd ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp an gau arbe ñin u, nihön niñnig arbenj Hod mlö añi ap yigön ud dan i göp ap niñnig arbe?

<sup>8</sup> Aka nihön niñnig arbenj Bi waij aij aij nöp libal bi ap niñnig arbenj Bi waij aij aij udun a göm niñbal gau, bi kub ram kliñ aij gau hanbal. Kale Jon midmidöp ram minöñ nöp an au han midagmidal.

---

\* 11:5: Ais 35:5-6; 61:1

9 Pen nan n̄hön n̄h̄n̄g arben̄ Ȳhar̄h̄ aragpe. Jon b̄i God manö hagep, b̄i an̄ibu n̄h̄n̄g arbe. B̄i God manö hagep aunab a ḡimim abad m̄dm̄dim me, b̄i an̄ibu me u. Pen Jon n̄ipe God manö hagep b̄i nöp wasö.

10 Jon n̄ip gas̄i n̄h̄öm, hadame nöp God n̄ipe N̄i n̄ipe n̄ip manö haga manö an̄ibu, God Manö yan̄ kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm hagla,

‘B̄i manö hagep yad u,  
hag yunö nöd amöm,  
n̄ibi b̄i gau hag ñ̄i aij gö,

hainö ne ke arnabön,’ a göm kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikla. \*

11 Kalöp hagabin, n̄ibi b̄i m̄n̄öj naböj iñ i m̄dpal gau, añ̄i ap Jon rö wasö. Pen God n̄ibi b̄i ȳhar̄h̄ yab̄iñ dam kumi kabö adö lañ au abad m̄deinab gau, kale Jon rö m̄dageinaböl; God n̄ipe n̄ibi b̄i ȳhar̄h̄ yab̄iñ gau ud aij yab̄iñ gö, n̄ibi b̄i aij n̄ipe yab̄iñ m̄deinaböl.

12 Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb b̄i apöm manö aij hag ñ̄a ñ̄in u r̄iköm, n̄ibi b̄i gau, God han̄ip udöm kumi kabö adö lañ au abad m̄dain̄im a göm, manö an̄ibu k̄tö yab̄iñ ḡi dam dam, m̄ñ̄i u rö nöp k̄tö yab̄iñ ḡipal.

13 “B̄i God manö hagep manö kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikla gau abe, Mos̄is God lo manö kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika u abe, iñ u me, God Mesaia u n̄ip yuö, n̄ipe n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip udöm abad m̄deinab. Manö an̄ibu nöp hag daulö daulö me, Jon aua. \*

14 Pen manö hagn̄ig gabin u udnabim aka n̄h̄agpin. God Jon n̄ip hagö, apöm n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip manö hag ñ̄a u, God Manö kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm,

\* 11:10: Mal 3:1; Luk 1:76 \* 11:13: Luk 16:16

gɪnab a gɪla rō nöp ga. Kalɪ klɪñ rɪkōm hagla, bɪ God manö hagep Ilaija rō bɪ ap aunab, a gɪla. \*

<sup>15</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, manö hagabin i rɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ aij gɪmim.

<sup>16</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ mɪñi ñɪn i mɪdpal gau yad nɪŋbin, kale ñɪ painaŋ rɪmnap maker au asɪkōm, ñɪ painaŋ rɪmnap meg mɪgan dap ranöm kalɪp hagpal rō u mɪdpal.

<sup>17</sup> Kale hagpal,  
‘Hon aɪŋ pu gɪno,  
kale nɪhön gɪnɪg kugom ralagpim?  
Kɪmap mɪtön gep rō ap hagno,  
kale nɪhön gɪnɪg mɪtön gagpim?’ ö gɪpal.

<sup>18</sup> Anɪb u rō, God Jon nɪp yuö apöm, ñɪn rɪmnap nan magö ñɪŋagöm, ñɪg wain ñɪŋagöm gö, hagla, ‘Bɪ anɪbi nɪp nan nɪhön abanɪ alö anɪg göp?’ ö gɪla.

<sup>19</sup> Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe pen auö hagpal, ‘Bɪ nan kub ñɪŋöm, ñɪg wain ñɪŋöm, bɪ dakɪs udpal gau aip ajöm, bɪ nan naij gɪpal gau aip ajöm göp,’ a gɪpal. Pen nɪbi bɪ God Manö u nɪŋ udöm, gɪ aij göm, mɪd aij gɪnaböl u, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋöm hagnaböl, God Manö u manö aij yabɪɪ, a gɪnaböl,” a ga. \*

*Manö kub udnaböl  
(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20-21</sup> Jisas daun kub nöd gɪ ajöm, nan gagep iru nöp gö, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋla u pen kale, nɪhön gɪnɪg nan si nan naij gɪpun a göm, nan si nan naij gɪmɪdal u arö göm, Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udagla. Anɪg gɪlö, Jisas kalɪp hag göm haga, “Korasin daun nɪbi bɪ gau! Bedsaida daun nɪbi bɪ gau! Nan gagep

\* **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mad 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13      \* **11:19:** Mad 9:14

gau g̃n̄ö, n̄iᅇbe. Pen nan si nan naj g̃pim u arö g̃mim, ȳp n̄iᅇ udagpim. An̄ig g̃pim u, kale manö kub yab̄iᅇ udnabim. Daun kub Daia Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö gau, daun kub Saidon Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö gau, nan gagep an̄ib gau kal̄p u rö nöp gaibnep, kale nan si nan naj g̃m̄dal gau arö göm, wad̄i asöl rö r̄imnap ȳmöm, run he lȫl g̃ lȫl g̃ m̄daiblap. \*

<sup>22</sup> An̄ib u, manö kub hagep ñ̄in u, Daia n̄bi b̄i abe, Saidon n̄bi b̄i abe, manö pro rö udnaböl; pen kale Korasin n̄bi b̄i abe, Bedsaida n̄bi b̄i abe, manö kub yab̄iᅇ udnabim.

<sup>23</sup> “Kapaneam n̄bi b̄i gau. Ñ̄in an̄ibu kale kumi kabö adö laᅇ au aragnabim; böᅇ nöp mab ke inab ulöm m̄gan yaᅇ u arnabim. Nan gagep kale aᅇ aui g̃n̄ö u, daun kub Sodom gaibnep, kale nan si nan naj g̃m̄dal gau arö göm, uri kam̄iᅇ m̄daiblap. \*

<sup>24</sup> Adö an̄ibu yad kalöp n̄iᅇö hagabin, manö kub hagep ñ̄in u, Sodom n̄bi b̄i gau manö pro rö udnaböl; kale Kapaneam n̄bi b̄i manö kub yab̄iᅇ udnabim,” a ga. \*

*Ȳp aumim ake l̄imim*  
(Luk 10:21-22)

<sup>25-26</sup> Ñ̄in an̄ibu Jisas Nap n̄p haga, “Bapi, yad hib ne hagnö adö laᅇ araᅇ. Ne Bi Kub, kumi kabö adö laᅇ abe, m̄inöᅇ naböᅇ iᅇ i abe abad m̄dpan u, gas̄i ne ke n̄iᅇö aij göp rö, n̄bi b̄i gas̄i k̄id hīk n̄iᅇun n̄iᅇbun a g̃pal gau, kal̄p manö yad

\* **11:20-21:** Ais 23; Esi 26:1-28:26; Joe 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4

\* **11:23:** Ais 14:13-15; Jen 19:24-28      \* **11:24:** Mad 10:15; Luk 10:12

hagabin it u hag ñagpan; pen nibi bi ñi painan  
rö midpal gau kalip gasi aij ñimön, manö yad  
hagabin it u hag waiö liban u, nöp aij a gabin,”  
a ga. \*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas anig hagöm haga, “Bapi klö nipe midöp  
rö, yip ñöb. Nibi bi rimnap yip niñ aij gagpal;  
Bapi nöp yip niñöb. Yad nöp Bapi nip niñ aij  
gipin. Pen nibi bi gasi aij ñinam a gem niñbin  
gau, kalip gasi aij ñinö, Bapi nip niñnaböl,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas anig hagöm haga, “Kale nibi bi nan  
wañib kub iru maru pör ud ajmim gasi iru  
niñmim midpim gau, yad aumim niñöm nan  
wañib kub iru maru ud ajabim gau yad ke udnö  
ake linabim. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yad bi hain aij agamij midpin; kal gagnabin;  
anib u, yip aumim, wög yad gi ñimim, hibur gasi  
midmagö kalöp an dan ake limim.

<sup>30</sup> Kale yip aumim wög yad geinabim u, ud  
marö ap gagnab; pitä ginab. \*

## 12

*God nip sabe gep ñin u, wid magö rik ñinla  
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nip sabe gep ñin u, Jisas bi nipe gau  
aip wid wög an au amöl gi, bi nipe gau kiyö lö,  
wid magö anib gau rimnap udöm, hañ pak yuöm,  
ñinöl gi ñinöl gi areila. \*

\* **11:25-26:** 1Ko 1:26-29

\* **11:27:** Mad 28:18; Jon 3:35; 17:2;

Plp 2:9; Jon 1:18; 10:15

\* **11:28:** Jer 31:25

\* **11:30:** 1Jn 5:3

\* **12:1:** Dud 23:25

<sup>2</sup> Anig geila, bi Perisi gau niñöm, Jisas niþ hagla, “Lo manö hon hagab, niþi bi God niþ sabe gep ñin u wög gagnaböl. Pen bi ne gau niñön giñig God niþ sabe gep ñin wög gagep i, wid magö hañ pak yuaböl?” ö gila. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Depid hadame nöþ bi niþe gau aip kiyö lö, God sabe gep ram u amjaköm, bred God amgö ilö adö au löm, bi yiñarñ ñiñagpal, bi God niþ nan sabe giþal gau nöþ ñiñbal bred u, kalip hag niñö niþ ñilö, bi niþe gau aip ñiñla. Pen kiyö lö gila aiud anibu, God Manö yan kalik kñiñ rikla u kale niñagpim ar? \*

<sup>5</sup> “Kale Mosi God Manö kalik kñiñ rikla u niñagpim rö löp. Niþe kalik kñiñ riköm haga, ‘Bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi gau, God niþ sabe gep ñin u, God sabe gep ram raul u am midöm, wög giþal. Pen God kalip manö kub hagagnab,’ a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin, God sabe gep ram anibu nan kub wasö; yad ke pen Bi kub yabiñ midpin. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen manö ap God Manö kalik kñiñ rikla u, niñ aij gagpim akan Manö anibu kalik kñiñ riköm hagla, ‘Niþi bi yiþ nan pak sabe gi ñinaböl u, yiþ aij gagnab; niþi bi gau kalip mög niñnaböl u, yiþ aij giñab,’ a gila. Manö anibu niñmim gagpim u me, bi yad gau gi aij gilö niñöl gi, kalip ud siñik hagpe. \*

---

\* **12:2:** Eks 20:10    \* **12:3-4:** Lep 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6    \* **12:5:** Nab 28:9-10    \* **12:6:** Mad 12:41-42    \* **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mad 9:13

<sup>8</sup> ‘God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn! God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn!’  
a gɪpim u pen Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe nöp God nɪp sabe gep  
ñɪn u abad mɪdöp a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪŋagpim.

*Jisas bɪ ñɪmagö pɪno ga u gö, kamɪŋ la*  
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas ram mɪnönŋ anɪbu arö göm, ram mɪnönŋ  
ap aramöm, Juda magum gep ram raul mɪgan u  
ara.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ram raul mɪgan anɪbu bɪ ñɪmagö pɪno  
ga ap mɪdeia. Nɪbi bɪ ap mɪdeila gau, Jisas manö  
rɪmnap hagö nɪp dam manö kub hagun a göm,  
nɪp manö pɪr alöm hagla, “God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn  
i, nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ lep aka wasö?” gɪla. \*

<sup>11</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Kaj sipsip kale ap  
God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn i ulöm mɪgan areinab u, ud  
yunabim aka wasönŋ Ud yunabim rö löp.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kaj sipsip u nan yɪharɪŋ. Nɪbi bɪ u nan  
yabɪɪ. God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn i kamɪŋ laŋ a gun  
gɪnabun u, manö mɪdagöp, gɪnabun,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas anɪg hagöm, bɪ ñɪmagö pɪno ga u nɪp  
haga, “Ñɪn mɪlöpö lɪ!” a ga. Anɪg hagö, ñɪmagö  
mɪlöpö labin a ga. Anɪg ga nɪŋöm ñɪmagö pɪno ga  
u böŋ nöp kamɪŋ löm, ñɪmagö böŋ lau aij mɪdeia  
u rö la.

<sup>14</sup> Anɪg gö nɪŋöm, bɪ Perisi gau am magum göm,  
nɪp anɪg anɪg gun al pak lun, a göm, manö hag nɪŋ  
hag nɪŋ gɪla. \*

*Jisas nɪpe God bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪpe*

<sup>15</sup> Anɪg geila, Jisas nɪŋöm, ram mɪnönŋ anɪbu arö  
göm, mɪgan ap arnɪg göm ara. Arö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbi

\* 12:10: Luk 14:3    \* 12:12: Luk 14:5    \* 12:14: Jon 5:16



bi iru nöp niþ hain gila. Anig geila, niþi bi nan  
ga gau, niþe gö magöñhalö kamñ lö niñöl gi,  
16 kalip haga, “Bi u anig anig göp a gimim,  
hagagmim!” a ga. \*

17 Jisas ga anibu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia  
ginab a ga rö nöp ga. Niþe kalikliñ riköm haga,  
18 “Bi yad böñ nöp hag libin i, wög yad gi ñab.

Bi yad niñnö, yip aij yabiñ göp me u.

Yad niþe midmagö libin.

Ana yad u niþ aþ ba gö,

niþi bi kale aigöl göm asi mid aij ginaböl manö  
yad u,

niþi bi gau magöñhalö hag ñinab.

19 Pen niþe niþi bi gau niñö mulu lugö,  
manö pen pen hagagnab.

Niþi bi midpal gau, yip nöp niñöl a göm,  
meg magö dap ranöm hagagnab.

20 Niþi bi niñagpal gau  
kalip agamij hag aij ginab.

Łam hon ginig gö, kalasin rim lilö inmidöp rö u  
kalip hagnab.

Niþe anig göl gi damöm me,

God hagöp rö böñ u apranö,

nan si nan naij gep böñ u böñ nöp ap lugnab.

21 Niþi bi ram minöñ gau niþö gau u rö nöp,  
niþ gasi halö abad mideinaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jisas niþe Bielsebul ktö udöm nan gagep gab, a  
gila*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

\* 12:16: Mad 8:4; Mak 3:12      \* 12:21: Mad 3:17; Ais 42:1-4

22 Bi kijaki aban alö, amgö we göm, maj hañ pił göm ga bi ap dam Jisas m+deia au daueila. Jisas kijaki u hag höñ yuö, amgö yabił niñöm, manö hagöm ga.

23 Niñbi bi m+deila gau, Jisas ga an+bu niñöm, aiö göm hagla, “Bi an+bi bac Depid Niñ n+pe pör abad m+dpun u rö löp,” a g+la.

24 Pen bi Perisi gau manö an+bu niñöm, gasi kale gau nöpi niñöm hagla, “Bi an+bu God klö n+pe udöm hag höñ yuagöp; n+pe kijaki aiön pi nan gau, nap kale Bielsebul klö udöm hag yuöp,” a g+ gasi niñla. \*

25-26 Pen gasi niñla an+bu, Jisas ke niñöm, kalip haga, “Seden uraköm, niñbi bi n+pe r+imnap hag yunab u, aige göm bi kub m+deinabñ Ram m+nöñ ap, kale ke pen pen hagöm asik ke ke linaböl u, ap lug paknaböl. Ram m+nöñ kub ap aka niñbi bi il añ+ ap, kale ke pen pen hagöm asik ke ke linaböl u, ap lug paknaböl. Kale an+bu rö hagabim u pen Seden n+pe yam n+pe ke gau kalip hag yuagnab.

27 “Yip hagpim, ‘Kijaki aiön pi nan gau nap kale Bielsebul klö u udmön hag höñ yuban,’ a g+pim u pen kale yip hagpe niñin: bi kale ke gau Bielsebul klö u udöm kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag höñ yubal aka niñhön? Kale ke hagnaböl, ‘Niñbi bi ap an+g göl rö lagöp,’ a g+inaböl.

28 “Pen God Ana klö u udem, kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag höñ yuabin u, niñhön g+in+g God bi n+pe niñbi bi udöm abad m+deinab niñn u hadö auöp i a g+mim yip udagpim? \*

\* 12:24: Mad 9:34; 10:25      \* 12:28: Ap 10:38; 1Jn 3:8

29 “Bì klö yabił ap midö, nan nìp gau udnig, yìharin aragnaböl. Nìp böñ nöp nagì adìk löm me, amöm nan nìp gau udnaböl.

30 “Nìbi bì yad pìg midpal gau, nìbi bì gau kalip yad daunaböl. Pen nìbi bì yad wasö gau, nìbi bì yad aunig gaböl gau kalip rìdìk gì yunaböl. \*

31 Anìb u, kale nìñ aij gìmim. Nìbi bì gau nan si nan naj nìhön nìhön geinaböl u, God nìñöm arö gìnab. Nìbi bì God nìp manö rìb junaböl u, u rö nöp God nìñöm arö gìnab. Pen God Ana nìp manö rìb junaböl u, God nìñöm arö gagnab. \*

32 Bì Ñì nìpe u nìp manö naj hageinaböl u, God nìñöm arö gìnab. Pen Ana Uł nìp manö naj hageinaböl u, ñìn i abe, ñìn hain u abe, God nìpe nìñ nöp midöm arö gagnab.

*Manö ke haggim adö u kalöp manö kub hagnab  
(Luk 6:43-45)*

33 “Kale yìp nìhön gìnig haggim, ‘Seden aban alö, wög aij u göp,’ a gìpimñ Mab aij gau magö aij pìlnab; mab naj gau magö naj pìlnab. Mab magö pìlnab magö anìbu nìñöm me, mab u aij mab u naj a gìnaböl. \*

34 Kale haino ñì pai yag daubal gau me anig hagamim. Kale nìbi bì naj anìbu rö, aige gìmim manö aij hagnabimñ Nìbi bì manö haggal rö nìñnabun me, hibur gasì midmagö kalip an dan nìhön rö midöp u nìñnabun. \*

35 Nìbi bì aij gau, hibur gasì midmagö an kale dan nan aij midöp nìñöm gì aij gìpal; nìbi bì naj

---

\* 12:30: Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50    \* 12:31: Hib 6:4-6    \* 12:33: Mad 7:16-20    \* 12:34: Mad 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45

gau, hibur gasi midmagö aŋ kale dan nan naj midöp niŋöm gi naj gipal.

<sup>36</sup> Niŋ aij gimim. Hainö manö kub hagep ñin u, God niŋi bi gau kalip magörhalö, manö hałowalö hagöm niŋi bi rimnap gi naj gila u, niŋön ginig aniŋ hagpe a göm, kalip hag ginab.

<sup>37</sup> Anib u me, kale ke manö hagnabim u nöp God niŋöm hagnab niŋöm, kamiŋ arnabim aka ilön udnabim,” a ga.

*Nan gagep rö gö niŋun, a gila  
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> God lo manö hag ñeb bi rimnap abe, bi Perisi rimnap abe, apöm Jisas niŋ hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi! Nan gagep rö ap gö, hon niŋun me, ne God nöp hag yuöp auban a ginabun,” a gila. \*

<sup>39</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale niŋi bi nan si nan naj nöp gimim, God manö haga u niŋagpim. Nan gagep rö ap gö niŋun a gpim u, pen kalöp nan ap ginö niŋagnabim. Bi God manö hagep Jona niŋ ga adö u nöp yip u rö nöp gö, niŋnabim. \*

<sup>40</sup> Hadame nöp kabsal kub u Jona niŋ pa bo yuö, hibur aŋ yaŋ ñin miŋhau niŋaŋ midöm, ado gi aua. Anib u rö, yad, Bi Niŋi niŋpe, u rö nöp ñin miŋhau niŋaŋ miŋnön aŋ gau midem, ado gi aunabin. \*

<sup>41</sup> Hadame nöp Jona amöm, daun kub Ninepa niŋi bi kalip hagö, nan si nan naj gila gau yiŋid arö göm, God niŋ niŋ udla. Jona bi yiŋharŋ u hagö niŋla; kale pen Bi Kub yabiŋ miŋni midöp i, manö hagöp u udagpim. Anib u, hainö manö kub hagep

---

\* **12:38:** Mad 16:1; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30      \* **12:39:** Mad 16:4; Mak 8:12      \* **12:40:** Jo 1:17

ñin u, Ninepa bi kale uraköm kalöp manö kub  
haglö, kale manö kub udnabim. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Nibi kwin kub, ram minöñ Siba nibö u,  
hadame nöp ga rö u niñbim. Ram minöñ nipe  
mälö gau nibö u pen, Juda kiñ kub Solomon  
gasi kid hiik niñeb bi u manö nip niññig  
aua. Solomon bi yiharin u nip anig ga; pen  
niñhön ginig Bi Kub miñi midöp i manö hagöp u  
niñagpimñ Hainö manö kub hagep ñin u, Siba  
kwin uraköm kalöp manö kub hagö, kale manö  
kub udnabim. \*

*Kijaki aiön pi nan gau kauyan ado gi aunim rö  
löp, a ga*

*(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Seden yam nipe kijaki nan gau ap nibi bi  
aban al midöm, höñ amöm, nibi bi r+mnab aban  
al+n, a göm, niñ aj wasö niñöm,

<sup>44</sup> ado gi apöm niñnab, bi nöd arik arnab kuö u  
aij aij nöp mideinab.

<sup>45</sup> Nipe niñöm, kijaki naj nipe rö wasö, kijaki  
naj yabił, unbö mudun jin u uł gi dapöm, bi  
anibu nip yuö hiiknaböl. Anig gö, nöd mid naj  
ga rö wasö; hainö mid naj yabił ginab. Kale  
nibi bi uri midpim kale nan si nan naj nöd gi  
midm+dim rö wasö, hainö nan si nan naj yabił  
ginabim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas nime nimam bi*

*(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

---

\* 12:41: Jo 3:5    \* 12:42: 1Ki 10:1-10    \* 12:45: 2Pi 2:20

<sup>46</sup> Jisas nîbi bî gau kalîp manö hagö niñöl gi, nîme nîmam nîpe yabił gau höñ yañ apöm hagla, “Hon Jisas nîp manö hagnîg aubun,” a gîla.

<sup>47</sup> Hageila, bî ap ram raul mîgan amöm, Jisas nîp haga, “Name namam ne gau, nöp manö hagnîg ap mîdpal höñ yañ,” a ga.

<sup>48-49</sup> Hageia, nîbi bî nîpe aip ram raul mîgan yañ mîdeila gau kalîp niñ giğabö göm haga, “Niñö hagpan u pen, nîbi bî ram raul mîgan mîdpal gai i, kale ami yad, mam yad mîdpal.

<sup>50</sup> Nîbi bî Bapi yad kumi kabö adö lañ manö hagöp rö niñöm anîg unbö rö nöp giğal gau, ami yad, añ yad, mam yad gau nöp mîdpal,” a ga. \*

## 13

*Jisas, God manö u niñ aij gîlan, a göm, manö hod riköm haga*

*(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Nîñ añî anîbu nöp, Jisas ram arö göm am Nîg Wañö Galili goł au asîkö,

<sup>2-3</sup> nîbi bî iru yabił nöp apöm nîp big giğabö geila. Anîg geila niñöm nîpe am nîg magîb adö u asîköm, amöm nîg añ au dañ mîdö niñöl gi, nîbi bî nîg wañö goł au urak mîdeila.

Jisas nîbi bî gau kalîp manö hod riköm manö iru nöp hag ña. Hag ñöl gi haga, “Bî ap wid ranan a göm, wid magö u dam wög naböñ gau yueinab.  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Yiñ yuö, rimnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm niñnaböl.

---

\* 12:50: Ro 8:29      \* 13:2-3: Luk 5:1-3

<sup>5</sup> Rımnap kabö adö m+nöŋ pro pro m+deinab au lugöm, y+ŋ+d marep g+inab

<sup>6</sup> pen k+id+ŋ am p+döŋ gagnab rö, s+dö n+ŋöm m+lep g+inab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen rımnap nag+ kal+ kal+ halö aŋ gau lugöm rannab pen nag+ an+bu hau göm pak ñ+ŋö, m+lep g+inab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen rımnap m+nöŋ aij adö au lugöm, ran aij yab+ŋ göm, magö iru yab+ŋ nöp p+lnab. Rımnap ñ+n juöl mam+id u (100) rö p+lnab; rımnap ñ+n juöl m+hau n+gaŋ (60) rö p+lnab; rımnap ñ+n juöl añ+ ap ado g+ da unbö waj+em laŋ (30) rö p+lnab.

<sup>9</sup> Kale n+bi b+ gas+ r+m+id m+dain+m gau, manö hagabin i r+m+id l+ n+ŋ aij g+mim,” a ga.

*Jisas n+hön g+n+g manö hod r+iköm hagm+döp  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas an+g hagö, b+ n+pe gau apöm, n+p hag n+ŋöm hagla, “N+bi b+ gau kal+p n+hön g+n+g manö hod r+ikmön nöp hagpan?” ö g+la.

<sup>11</sup> Hageila haga, “God n+bi b+ n+pe udöm abad m+deinab manö pi göl m+dm+döp u, kalöp gas+ ñö n+ŋnabim; pen n+bi b+ y+har+ŋ gau n+ŋagnaböl.

<sup>12</sup> N+bi b+ manö y+p n+ŋöm udpal gau, manö rımnap halö n+ŋöm, i+ u n+ŋ aij g+inaböl; pen n+bi b+ manö y+p n+ŋöm udagpal gau, manö pro n+ŋbal u böŋ nöp ur g+inab. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kal+p manö hod r+ikem hagpin u, kale amgö halö, gas+ r+m+id halö u pen, hagöp me u a göm, n+ŋagpal.

---

\* **13:12:** Mad 25:29; Mak 4:25 Luk 8:18; 19:26

14 “Gipal anibu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia nöd ginab a göm kali klin rika rö nöp gipal. Manö anibu kali klin riköm haga,

‘Manö niñaböl u pen manö hagöp anig a göm niñagnaböl.

Amgö niñaböl u pen nan ap niñagnaböl. \*

15 Nibi bi gai i manö yad hagpin u kalip iru gö niñagpal.

God Manö niñno, hanip gö, nibi bi nipe midaiun rö löp a göm, rimid pit göm, amgö ju göm nöp midpal, a ga.

16-17 “Anib u, kale niñagpal; pen God kalöp gasi aij nõ niñbim u, miñ miñ gimim. Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, God manö hagep bi gau abe, nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö niñöm gimidal gau abe, iru nöp Mesaia nip niñun a gimidal u pen yip amgö niñagöm, manö yip niñagla. Pen miñi kale yip amgö niñmim, manö yip apdi niñabim u, miñ miñ gimim. \*

*Bi wid magö yua aiud haga u, Jisas manö it u hag ña*

*(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

18 “Pen manö hod rikem hagajin u, bi narö u nipe wid magö dam wög naböñ gau yua u, it u hagnö niñim,” a ga.

19 “Wid magö rimnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm niñaböl a gipin u, nibi bi gau, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u niñaböl u

\* 13:14: Ais 6:9-10; Jon 12:40 Ap 28:26-27

\* 13:16-17: Luk

10:23-24



pen it u niḡagnaböl niḡöm Seden niḡe gö böḡ nöp hauḡ ḡinaböl, a gem hagpin.

20-21 “Pen magö riḡnap kabö adö miḡnöh pro pro miḡdeinab au lugöm, yiḡid marep ḡinab pen kiḡdiḡ am piḡdöh ḡagnab rö, siḡdö niḡöm miḡtep ḡinab a ḡipin u, niḡbi biḡ gau manö yiḡp ḡisön niḡḡnaböl magö u, miḡñ miḡñ ḡinaböl, pen uri nöp niḡbi biḡ riḡnap apöm, niḡbi biḡ manö yad niḡḡnaböl gau ḡasi naij niḡöm, kauaḡ mauaḡ rö miḡdöm, kalip ḡi naij ḡinaböl niḡöm niḡbi biḡ manö yad nöḡ udla gau, uri manö yiḡp u hauḡ göm, ḡasi adö riḡnap niḡḡnaböl, a gem hagpin.

22 Magö riḡnap lugnab naḡi kalḡ kalḡ halö aḡ gau a ḡipin u, niḡbi biḡ gau manö yiḡp u niḡḡnaböl u pen wög waryö, ram, kaj, ru miḡḡoḡ, uḡpö kiḡno kiḡbap nan gau nöp ḡasi niḡöm, God manö aij u arö ḡinaböl niḡöm nan niḡḡeb riḡnap piḡlagnab, a gem hagpin. \*

23 Pen magö riḡnap miḡnöh aij adö au lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru piḡlnab a ḡipin u, niḡbi biḡ gau manö yad u niḡöm, ud piḡdöh yabiḡ löm, riḡnap ḡi aij ḡinaböl, riḡnap ḡi aij yabiḡ ḡinaböl, riḡnap ḡi aij adö ke yabiḡ ḡinaböl, a gem hagpin,” a ga.

*Niḡbi biḡ ḡi naij ḡipal gau God niḡbi biḡ niḡe gau aip uḡ göm miḡdpal*

24 Jisas kalip manö ap halö manö hod riḡköm haga, “God niḡbi biḡ udöm abad miḡdeinab u, aiud udabin i rö ḡinab. Biḡ kub ap wid magö gau ranaḡ a göm, dam wög naböh niḡe gau yunab.

---

\* 13:22: Luk 12:16-21; 1Di 6:9-10,17

<sup>25</sup> Pen sibön yan han arnaböl magö u, bî naji ap nan yîŋ naji rîmnap dapöm, aŋ anîb gau yuöm arnab.

<sup>26</sup> Anîb u, wid yîŋ aij u rannab, pen nan yîŋ naji u abe rannab.

<sup>27</sup> Anîg gö, bî wög gi ñeb gau apöm bî kub u nîp hagnaböl, ‘Bî kub! Nan yîŋ aij gau nöp dam wög naböŋ u yuban pen nan yîŋ naji gau gai nîbö apöm halö ranab?’ ö gî naböl.

<sup>28</sup> Nîpe kalîp pen hagnab, ‘Bî kołmał yad ap dap yuöp,’ a gî nab. Pen kale hagnaböl, ‘Hon amun nan yîŋ naji ranab anîb gau ud ju yuun aka?’ gî naböl. Bî wög naböŋ nap nîbö u pen hagöm hagnab,

<sup>29</sup> ‘Wasö! Ñîŋ i, nan yîŋ naji anîb gau ud juim a gî nö, ammim nan yîŋ aij rîmnap halö ud jumim rö löp!

<sup>30</sup> Arö gîpe mîhönögöl rannîm. Pen ranöm magö pîlö, rîkep ñîŋ u bî nan rîkep yad gau hagnabin, “Nan yîŋ naji anîb gau ud jumim, dam ugan ugan adîk lîbe, mab laulö in habîk ñîŋ arnîm; pen wid magö gau nöp ud magum gîmim, dam wid magö lep raul mîgan yad u yumim,” a gî nabin,’ a gî nab,” a ga.

*Mab masded magö u, manö hod rîköm haga  
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>31-32</sup> Jisas kalîp manö ap pen manö hod rîköm haga, “Bî ap mab masded magö pro u dam wög naböŋ nîpe u yueinab, ran kub göm, lö aij u lö, yaur gau apöm, lö ke ke ram gî naböl. Anîb u rö me, God nîbi bî udöm, ram mînöŋ aij nîpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mîdeinab u,” a ga.

*Yis u, manö hod rïkôm haga  
(Luk 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Manö ap pen hod rïkôm haga, “Nïbi gau nan yis a gïpal u, ud plaua rin kub yaŋ halö ud ado malo gïlö, nan kub yabił ranöb. Anïb u rö me, God nïbi bi udöm, ram mïnönj aij kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mïdeinab u,” a ga.

*Jisas ai gïniŋ nïbi bi gau manö hod rïkôm  
hagmïdöp  
(Mak 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas nïbi bi gau kalïp manö rïmnap hag ñïniŋ göm waiö hagagmïdöp; manö hod rïkôm nöp kalïp hag ñïmïdöp.

<sup>35</sup> Ga anïbu, bi God manö hagep ap nöd gïnab a göm kalï kïiñ rïka rö nöp ga. Nïpe manö anïbu kalï kïiñ rïkôm haga,  
“Ram mïnönj hadame dagol gi la ñïn u rïkôm,  
mïd damöm mïñi mïdpun ñïn i, manö  
niŋaŋla u,  
manö hod rïkep manö u nöp kalïp hag  
ñïnabin,” a ga. \*

*Jisas wid magö manö hod rïkôm haga u, manö  
it u haga*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas anïg hagöm, nïbi bi gau kalïp arö göm, ram raul mïgan arö niŋöl gi, bi nïpe unbö mïgan laŋ u apöm, nïp hagla, “Nan yïŋ naij wög nabönj aŋ gau ranöb a gïmön, manö hod rïkmön hagpan u, hanïp hagö niŋun,” a gïla.

<sup>37</sup> Hageila, haga, “Bi nan yïŋ aij yuöp a gïpin u, yad Bi Ñi nïpe.

---

\* 13:35: Sam 78:2

38-39 Wög naböŋ a gïpin u, mïnöŋ naböŋ it i magöŋhalö. Nan yïŋ aij a gïpin u, nïbi bï God udöm abad mïdeinab gau. Bï nan yïŋ naj dap yuö ranöb a gïpin u, bï yïp nïŋö mulu lugöp Seden nïp nöp hagpin. Nan yïŋ naj ranöb a gïpin u, Seden nïbi bï nïpe gau kalïp hagpin. Pen wid magö aï gïnab ñïn a gïpin u, ñïn ram mïnöŋ it i ur gïnab ñïn anïbu hagpin. Bï rïk dau ep a gïpin u, ejol gau kalïp hagpin.

40 Nan haŋowaŋö ranöb gau ud juöm, dam mab inab yaŋ yunaböl a gïpin u, ñïn ram mïnöŋ it i ur gïnab ñïn anïbu me u. \*

41 Bï Ñï nïpe ejol nïpe gau kalïp hag yuö, apöm, nïbi bï nan si naj gïpal gau abe, nïbi bï nïbi bï rïmnap kalïp hagailö, kale nan si nan naj gïpal gau abe, ejol kale apöm kalïp udöm \*

42 mab ke inab mïgan yaŋ u yunaböl, ilön gö nïŋöl gï, meg hau rïbïköm mïŋöŋ gïnaböl, a gem hagpin. \*

43 Ñïn anïbu, nïbi bï Bap kale udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mïdeinab gau, kale sïdö mailö rö paköl gï mïdeinaböl. Kale nïbi bï gasï rïmïd mïdainïm gau, manö hagabin i rïmïd lï nïŋ aij gïmim. \*

*Mani kes pi gïla u, manö hod rïköm haga*

44 “Pen God nïbi bï udöm abad mïdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mïdöp. Bï ap amöm nïŋnab, mani kes hadame nöp pi gïla ap wög adïŋ ap mïdeinab. Nïpe nïŋöm, nan rïmnap ud pa rïbïk aij göm,

\* 13:40: Jon 15:6      \* 13:41: Mad 24:31; 25:31; Mak 13:27

\* 13:42: Mad 8:12      \* 13:43: Dan 12:3

ram arnab. Amöm, ñiñi yabił löm, nan nıpe gau magöñhalö sïkim göm, mani udöm, mani anıbu damöm, wög adıñ anıbu rauöm, am mani kes anıbu udnab.

*Kıbap aij aij u, manö hod rıköm haga*

45-46 “Pen God nıbi bı udöm abad mıdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mıdöp. Bı sïkim gep gau kıbap ulhai nıñ ajöm, kıbap aij aij yabił ap nıñöm, ram amöm, nan kale gau magöñhalö sïkim göm, mani udöm, am kıbap anıbu raunaböl.

*Uben u, manö hod rıköm haga*

47 “God nıbi bı udöm abad mıdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mıdöp. Nıbi bı rımnab uben damöm, ñıg wañö au yulö, kabsal iru nöp apöm mıgan anıbu arbal.

48 Anıg gılö, uben tıp gı dam goł gau amöm, kabsal aij gau tıhu kabsal lep rin mıgan u löm, kabsal naij gau ud yubal.

49 Ram mıñnöñ if i ur gıñab ñın u anıb unbö rö gıñab. God ejol nıpe gau apöm, nıbi bı God Manö hagöp rö gıla gau ke löm, nıbi bı God Manö hagöp rö gagla gau ke löm,

50 dam mab ke inab yañ u yunaböl. Yulö ilön gö, meg kale hau rıb göm, mıññ gı mıdeinaböl,” a ga. \*

51 Anıg hagöm haga, “Yad manö hagajın gau nıñbım?” ö ga.

Hageia, bı nıpe gau hagla, “Yau, nıñbun,” a gıla.

52 Hageila, haga, “Kale nöd God lo manö u nöp hag mıdmıdim u pen uri kale God nıbi bı udöm abad mıdeinab manö aij hagpin u nıñbım. Anıg

\* 13:50: Mad 13:42 Luk 13:28

nɪŋöm kale uri nɪbi bɪ gau hag ñɪnabim u, kale God Manö aij nöd nɪbö u abe, God Manö aij hain nɪbö u abe hag ñɪnabim,” a ga.

*Nasared nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udagla  
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pen Jisas nɪpe manö hod rɪköm manö haga anɪbu hag pɪs göm, daun nɪpe ke Nasared amöm, Juda magum gep ram raul mɪgan u amöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñö, kale nɪŋöm aiö yabɪl gɪla. Kale pen hagla, ‘Bɪ anɪbi nɪpe aige göm gasɪ kɪd hiɪk nɪŋöm nan gagep unbö rö gab?’ ö gɪla. Hainö pen hagla, \*

<sup>55-56</sup> “Bɪ anɪbi nɪme nap, nɪñɪn nɪmam nɪpe gau, hon aip mɪdpal u pen, nɪpe aige göm bɪ kub rö mɪdöm, manö ke hagöm, nan gagep rö gau gabɪ Nap nɪpe u bɪ kapeda; nɪme Maria; nɪmam nɪpe gau Jems u, Josep u, Saimon u, Judas u. Anɪb u, nɪpe aige göm apöm anɪg gab?” ö gɪla. \*

<sup>57</sup> Anɪg hagöm, kale Jisas nɪp naij nɪŋöm, manö nɪpe haga u, udagla.

Pen Jisas kalɪp haga, “Bɪ God manö hagep gau ram mɪnöh mɪlö gau amöm haglö, nɪŋö hagpal a göm nɪŋnaböl; pen ram mɪnöh kale ke u haglö, piral hagpal rö löp a göm arö gɪpal u rö gabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>58</sup> Manö haga u nɪŋagla u me, ram mɪnöh anɪbu nan gagep rö iru nöp gaga.

\* **13:53-54:** Jon 7:15      \* **13:55-56:** Jon 6:42      \* **13:57:** Jon 4:44

# 14

*Herod hagö, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb u nabi cögrib gi dö gila*

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen gapman bi kub ram minöñ Galili abad midm+döp Herod, Jisas nipe nihön nihön ga manö u niñöm,

<sup>2</sup> am bi nip wög gi ñeb rimnap kalip haga, “Bi Jisas nan gagep rö göp u, nipe bi ap ke wasö; nipe Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u nöp. Nip al pak linö u pen kauyañ uraköm ap midöp rö, nan gagep rö anib gau gab,” a ga.

<sup>3-5</sup> Pen Jon nip nagilöm, al pak la manö it u anig göl midöp. Herod nipe nimam Pilip nibin nipe u Herodias ud arö, Jon Herod nip haga, “Ne unbö gippan, gi naj gippan. Bi ap nimam nipe kamiñ mideinab nuwi nipe udagnab,” a ga. Jon anig hagö, nibi anibu Herodias nipe Herod nip manö haga niñöm Herod Jon nip dam nagilöm, al pak lin a göm gasi niña u pen nibi bi gau, Jon nip bi God manö hagep hon a gila rö, piñiñ göm arö ga.  
\*

<sup>6</sup> Pen hainö Herod nime nip yag daua ñin u nöp, nibi bi iru nöp ap magum göm, nan magö lau ñiñig gila. Ñin anibu, Herodias pai nipe u apöm añ anib au kugom ralö, Herod niñö, aij yabıl ga.

<sup>7</sup> Anig gö, nipe pai anibu nip manö hagöm haga, “Yad manö niñö yabıl hagem nöp hagabin, ne nan ap hag niñeinabön, nöp hañwatö ud ñinabin,” a ga.

---

\* **14:3-5:** Lep 18:16; 20:21; Mad 21:26; Luk 13:19-20

<sup>8</sup> Hageia, pai anɪbu, nɪme haga rō nɪŋöm haga, “Jon bɪ ñig pak ñeb nabɪc cög u, kɪnaŋ cög mɪgan yaŋ lɪmön, dap ñɪmön,” a ga.

<sup>9-10</sup> Anɪg hagö, Herod nɪŋö mög ga, pen nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋ mɪdlö nɪŋöl gɪ, pai anɪbu nɪp waiö manö nɪŋö hag löm haga, “Ne nan ap hag nɪŋeinabön, nöp hałowałö ñɪnabin,” a ga rō nɪŋöm, bɪ rɪmnap hag yuö, am Jon nagɪ mɪdeia au amöm, nabɪc cög nɪp u rɪb gɪ dö göm,

<sup>11</sup> ud kɪnaŋ cög mɪgan yaŋ löm, dap pai anɪbu nɪp ñɪla. Ñeila, nɪpe pen damöm nɪme nɪp ña.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jon bɪ nɪpe gau apöm, wɪp dam rɪgöl göm, am Jisas nɪp hag ñɪla.

*Jisas bɪ unbö paip dausan nan ñö ñɪŋla*  
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas manö anɪbu nɪŋöm, am ram mɪnönj ke mɪgan ap mɪdeinam, a göm, ñig magɪb udöm, ram mɪnönj anɪbu arö göm, hada. Pen nɪbi bɪ gau, Jisas arab au hain arun, a göm, ram mɪnönj kale gau arö göm, ɪt adö aramöm, Jisas arnɪg ga gau arla.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas nɪpe pen ram mɪnönj mɪgan anɪbu apjaköm, ñig magɪb u arö göm, goł gau apöm nɪŋa, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp mɪdeila. Kalɪp nɪŋö, mög gö, nɪbi bɪ nan ga gau gö, kamɪŋ la.

<sup>15</sup> Pen dugo magö u, bɪ nɪpe gau Jisas mɪdeia au apöm, nɪp hagla, “Söl sɪb gɪnɪg gab. Mɪdö nöp nan magö ñɪŋeb magö u padiöp. Gai i ram mɪnönj nöp aŋ au. Nɪbi bɪ iru nöp gai i hagö, ram aŋ gai i amöm, nan magö kale rɪmnap rau ñɪŋlaŋ,” a gɪla.

<sup>16</sup> Anɪg hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Wasö, kale aragnaböl. Kale ke kalɪp nan magö ñɪmim,” a ga.



17 Hageia, hagla, “Hon nan magö iru mïdagöp. Yïharin bred magö unbö mamïd kabsał mïhöp mïdöp,” a gïla.

18 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Nan anïb gau ud yïp dauim,” a ga.

19 Anïg hagöm, nïbi bï gau kalïp hagö, nan ułan adö gau bïs gïlö nïñöl gï, bred kabö u udöm, kabsał mïhau u udöm, gïlan gï nïñöm, God nïp aij a göm, bred u ud jö göm, bï nïpe gau kalïp ñö nïñöl gï, kale udöl gï, nïbi bï gau kalïp nïme lï ñïla. Kabsał u u rö nöp gïla. \*

20 Anïg göl nïme lï ñeila, ñïñlö, ñïñlö, mudun gö, ñïñ haköl rö laga. Naböñ naböñ arö gïla gau me, Jisas bï nïpe gau wadï unbö mïgan lan u ud yaglö, böñ nöp ajman raua.

21 Nïbi bï nan ñïñla anïb gau, nïbi gau wasö, ñï pai pro gau wasö, bï gau nöp me paip dausan rö ara.

*Jisas ñïg uł adö au abö gï ara  
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

22 Jisas, bï nïpe gau kale ñïg böñ lödan arlan a göm hagö, ñïg magïb udöm arla nïñöm nïpe nïbi bï gau kalïp hag yuöm,

23 nïpe ke God nïp sabe gïñig ram mïnönj dum ap ara. Mïdö, ram dugnïg geia pen nïpe añï nöp halö dum anïb lan mïdeia. \*

24 Pen bï nïpe gau ñïg magïb udöm ñïg wanjö an kub au arlö nïñöl gï, pïñöm asad kub yabïł u apöm, ñïg magïb u ud ado gïñig rö ga.

---

\* 14:19: Mad 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10      \* 14:23: Luk 6:12; 9:28

25 Magö anıbu ram gısön nöp runıg geia u me, Jisas ñıg ut adö u abö gı apöm, bı nıpe gau mıdeila söla au aueia,

26 kale nıñöm, “U wıp ana ap auab!” a göm, anının gö pıñın göm, aiö kub bılatö gıla. \*

27 Jisas pen kalıp haga, “Pıñın gagmim! Yad nöp auabin!” a ga.

28 Hageia, Pida haga, “Bı Kub! Ne nöp auaimön u, yıp abe hagö, ñıg ut adö au abö gı yagol au nın,” a ga.

29-30 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Anıb u, au!” a ga.

Hagö, Pida ñıg magıb u arö göm, ñıg ut adö u abö gı am Jisas mıdeia au am am anı au amöm nınıa, yıgön kub yabıl u apöm, ñıg u ral auajıp. Anıg geia nıpe pıñın göm, ñıg yan had lugöl gı, wıñ kub alöm haga, “Bı Kub! Ne yıp yıñıd ud yu!” a ga.

31 Anıg hagö, Jisas yıñıd nıp ud sısı udöm haga, “Nını udep magö ne u ulep yabıl göp. Nıñön gınıg gası mıñöp nınıajan?” ö ga. \*

32 Anıg hagöm, Jisas aıp Pida aıp ñıg magıb mıgan u arlö nınıl gı, pınöm asad kub udeia u ur ga.

33 Anıg gö nınöm, bı nıpe ñıg magıb mıgan yan asık mıdeila gau, Jisas hib nıpe haglö adö arö nınıl gı hagla, “Nınö! Ne God Ñı nıpe yabıl!” a gıla.

*Genesared nıbi bı nan ga gau Jisas gö, kamın la  
(Mak 6:53-56)*

---

\* 14:26: Luk 24:37      \* 14:31: Mad 8:26; Mak 4:39

<sup>34</sup> Pen kale ñig waŋö juöm, ram m+nöŋ Gene-sared böŋ lödaŋ amjakla.

<sup>35</sup> Amjaklö, n+bi b+ m+dm+dal gau Jisas n+p n+ŋöm, Jisas nöp auöp a göm, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ söl an+ib gau magöŋhalö wiñ allö, n+bi b+ nan ga gau magöŋhalö daula.

<sup>36</sup> Dapöm, Jisas n+p neb neb göl gi hagla, “Han+p yau a gö, n+bi b+ nan göp gai i, waŋ+j nöp goŋ au nöp ud n+ŋlö, kam+ŋ laŋ,” a g+la. Hageila n+pe yau a gö, n+bi b+ waŋ+j n+pe ud n+ŋla gau kal+p magöŋhalö kam+ŋ la. \*

## 15

*N+p+is n+hi b+ g+m+dal rö, Perisi kai u rö nöp g+m+dal*

*(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñ+n an+bu, b+ Perisi r+mnap, b+ lo manö hag ñeb b+ r+mnap, Jerusalem n+bö apöm Jisas n+p hagla,

<sup>2</sup> “B+ ne gai i, n+hön g+n+g ap+is bac b+ manö pör u arö göm, ñ+magö kale ñ+g l+ yuöm wasö, y+har+ŋ nöp nan ñ+ŋbal?” ö g+la.

<sup>3</sup> Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale n+hön g+n+g God Manö n+pe u arö g+m+m, bac b+ g+la rö nöp gabim?”

<sup>4</sup> God haga, ‘Name nap kal+p gi aij g+m+m ud aij g+m+m,’ a ga. God manö ap hagöm haga, ‘B+ ap n+me nap kal+p manö naij r+mnap hagnab u, kale b+ an+bu n+p al pak löl,’ a ga. \*

<sup>5-7</sup> Pen kale manö an+bu kabö göl hag ñagpim. B+ ap, ami bapi arö g+nabin a g+nab u, kal+p

\* **14:36:** Mad 9:20-21      \* **15:4:** Eks 20:12; 21:17; Dud 5:16

hagnab, ‘Ami bapi, yad nan aij r+imnap kalpe m+höŋ ñ+bnep pen mani kalpe m+höŋ ñeb mani u, uri yad God n+p ñ+nabin a g+pin, n+ŋöm mani kalpe m+höŋ ñeb ap m+dagöp,’ a g+nab. An+g g+lö, kale n+ŋmim hagpim, ‘Kale an+g g+pal u, manö m+dagöp,’ a g+pim. An+g hagpim u, ‘God Manö hagabun,’ a g+pim u pen kale piral yab+ hagmim, kale ke hagpim rö gagpim. Kale manö an+bu rö n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+bim u, God manö hagep b+ ne Aisaia n+pe b+ kalöp rö nöp gas+ n+ŋöm, manö n+ŋö yab+ ap kal+ k+ñ r+ka. Manö an+bu kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga,

8-9 ‘N+bi b+ gai i manö pir alöm hagpal,

“God B+ Kub hon,” a g+pal u pen

y+har+ŋ manö nöp hagpal;

y+p m+dmagö lagpal.

Y+p sabe göm,

y+har+ŋ manö nöp hagpal.

God Manö n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+abun a g+pal u  
pen

b+ ram m+nöŋ i+ i n+bö

manö kale ke hagn+dal manö u nöp ud hag ñ+  
ajaböl!’ a ga,” a ga. \*

*N+bi b+ nan gac göp gau*

*(Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas an+g hagöm, n+bi b+ m+deila gau w+ñ alö  
aueila haga, “Manö hagabin i, n+ŋ aij g+mim!

<sup>11</sup> N+bi b+ gau nan magö gau ha+öwa+ö ñ+ŋlö,  
hibur aŋ kal+p yan amöm pr+ gagöp; hibur aŋ kale  
yan gas+ naij n+ŋöm hagpal u me, pr+ gac halö  
m+dpal,” a ga. \*

\* 15:8-9: Ais 29:13

\* 15:11: Mad 12:34

12 Pen Jisas bî nîpe gau apöm Jisas nîp hagla, “Bî Perisi gau manö hagpan u nîñlö, nöp mulu lugöp u, ne nîñban?” ö gîla.

13 Hageila, Jisas haga, “U manö mîdagöp. Bap yad kumi kabö adö lañ mîdöp u, nan yîñ nîpe yîmagöp gau magöñhalö îñ halö bîg ju ud yunab.

14 Bî anîb gau kale amgö we. Bî amgö we ap, bî amgö we ap nîp u† gî damöm, mîhönögöl ulöm mîgan u ap lug paknabil,” a ga. \*

15 Jisas anîg hageia, Pida haga, “Manö anîbu manö hod rîk hagpan îñ u hanîp hag ñö nîñun,” a ga.

16-17 Hageia, haga, “Kale nîñagpal rö, kale u rö nöp nîñagpim arñ Nîñim! Nan nîhön nîhön halöwałö ñîñbal gau, God nîñö, manö mîdagöp. U yîharîñ ñîñöm, hib halö kîl yubal.

18 Hibur arñ kale yan gasî naj nîñbal u me, prî halö mîdpal.

19 Gasî kale ke nîñöm, gasî naj nîñöm, nîbi bî al pak löm, nîbi si bî si göm, nan gau si udöm, manö kub hagnaböl ñîñ u manö pîral hagöm, nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp hag juöm, gîpal.

20 Gîpal anîbu me, God nîñö gac halö mîdpal; pen nan ñîñnîg, ñîmagö ñîg lî yuagöm halöwałö ñîñbal u, God nîñö gac gagöp,” a ga.

*Kenan nîbi ap Jisas manö haga rö nîñ uda  
(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Jisas ram mîñöñ Genesared anîbu arö göm, ram mîñöñ kub, daun kub mîhöp Daia Saidon arñ gau ara.

---

\* 15:14: Luk 6:39; Ro 2:19

<sup>22</sup> Amöm an+ɓ gau ram m+ɓnönj Kenan gau m+ɓdö, n+ɓi ram m+ɓnönj an+ɓ gau n+ɓbö ap, Jisas n+ɓp apöm haga, “B+ Kub, Depid Ñ+ n+ɓpe, y+ɓ mög n+ɓmön! Pai yad u k+ɓjaki aban alö, m+ɓd aij gagöp,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen hagaga. Pen b+ n+ɓpe gau apöm, Jisas n+ɓp hagla, “N+ɓi i han+ɓp hain göl g+ɓ, manö hauɓ nöp gab. N+ɓp hag yu gau aran!” a g+ɓla.

<sup>24</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God y+ɓ yuö aunö u, Juda n+ɓi b+ God n+ɓp arö g+ɓpal gau, kal+ɓp nöp udnam, a gem, aunö,” a ga. \*

<sup>25</sup> An+ɓg hageia, n+ɓi Juda wasö an+ɓbu apöm, Jisas m+ɓdeia iɓ au kugom y+möm haga, “B+ Kub, y+ɓp g+ɓ ñ+mön!” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nan magö ñ+ɓ pai hon ñeb u, n+ɓhön g+ɓn+ɓg ud kain gau mukun?” ö ga.

<sup>27</sup> Hageia, n+ɓi an+ɓbu pen haga, “B+ Kub, n+ɓnjo hagpan u pen, b+ kub gau nan ñ+njlö, nabönj nabönj gau abañ mo gau lugö, kain gau halö ñ+njnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “N+ɓi me, y+ɓp n+ɓn ud p+ɓdönj g+ɓpan u me, nan hag n+ɓnban u g+ɓnabin,” a ga. An+ɓg hagö n+ɓnöl g+ɓ, k+ɓjaki u magö an+ɓbu nöp pai n+ɓpe u n+ɓp arö göm höj arö, n+ɓp kam+nj la.

*Jisas n+ɓi b+ i ru nöp kal+ɓp gö, kam+nj la*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas ado g+ɓ Ñ+ɓ Wanjo Galili goɓ böj lödan amöm, s+ɓr u g+ɓlanj göm, am dum lanj as+ɓka.

<sup>30</sup> As+ɓk m+ɓdö n+ɓnöl g+ɓ, n+ɓi b+ i ru nöp, n+ɓi b+ ma naij ga gau, amgö we ga gau, ñ+magö ma g+ɓ ga be wa be ga gau, aɓab ado gö manö hagagla gau, nan n+ɓhön n+ɓhön ga gau magöñhalö dapöm, Jisas m+ɓdeia ma iɓ au l+ɓlö n+ɓnöl g+ɓ, kal+ɓp gö kam+nj la.

---

\* 15:24: Mad 10:6

<sup>31</sup> Anig gö, nibi bi anib gau niñöm, aiö göm hagla, “Hon Isrel nibi bi God hon u aij yabił. Nibi bi aıtab ado ga gau gö, manö hagaböl; nibi bi ñin ma gi ga be wa be ga gau gö, kamıñ löp; nibi bi ma naij ga gau gö, aj aij gaböl; nibi bi amgö we ga gau gö, amgö ñıl niñaböl,” a göm, hib nıpe haglö adö ara. \*

*Jisas bi po dausan rö nan ñö ñıñla*  
(Mak 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bi nıpe unbö mıgan lan kalıp wiñ al hagö, aueila, haga, “Nibi bi gai i kalıp mög niñabin. Ñin mıhau niğan yad aip midajal pen kale nan magö midagöp. Kalıp yiñarın hag yunö, amöm adan an au amgö mımainö auö, ap lug paköl rö löp,” a ga. \*

<sup>33</sup> Hageia, bi nıpe gau hagla, “Ram mıñönj nibi bi iru midagpal an anıb gai i, nan magö gai nibö ulhai niñun dapun, nibi bi iru nöp anıb gai i ñino niñnaböl?” ö gıla.

<sup>34</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl gi rö midöp?” ö ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Bred unbö mudun jın kabsal pro rımnap halö midöp,” a gıla.

<sup>35</sup> Hageila, Jisas nibi bi gau kalıp hagö, mıñönj adö anıb au asıkla.

<sup>36</sup> Kale anig göm asıklö niñöl gi, nıpe bred magö unbö mudun jın u udöm, kabsal pro gau abe udöm, God nıp aij a göm, ud jö göm, bi nıpe gau kalıp ñö, kale pen udöm, nibi bi gau kalıp nıme lı ñıla.

---

\* 15:31: Mak 7:37      \* 15:32: Mad 14:14

<sup>37</sup> Anig göl nime li ñeila, ñiñlö, ñiñlö, mudun gö, ñiñ haköl rö laga. Naböñ naböñ arö gila gau me, Jisas bi nipe gau wadi unbö mudun jñ ud yaglö, böñ nöp ajman raua.

<sup>38</sup> Nibi bi nan ñiñla anib gau, nibi gau wasö, ñi pai pro gau wasö, bi gau nöp me, po dausan rö ara.

<sup>39</sup> Pen anig nan ñiñöm, Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip hag yuöm, nipe ñig magib udöm, ram mññöñ Magadan böñ lamñ amöm, ram mññöñ an anib gau ara.

## 16

*Jisas nip hagla, "Nan gagep rö ap gö niñun," a gila*

*(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Perisi rimnap, bi Sadyusi rimnap, Jisas niñön gainim nip hag juun a göm, apöm nip hagla, "Ne Mesaia u midpin a gipan u, nan gagep rö ap kumi kabö adö lañ nibö gaimön, niñö hagpan a gun, niñun," a gila. \*

<sup>2</sup> Hag niñeila, Jisas haga, "Sidö wad amöm, kumi kabö hagape hagape gö niñöl gi hagnabim, 'Ram rik aij ginab,' a ginabim.

<sup>3</sup> Sib halö sidö lim ginig göm hagape hagape göm kumi wam ñö niñöl gi, hagnabim, 'Möñ alnig gab,' a ginabim. Anig gimim niñ aij gipim u, pen yad uri nan niñön niñön gabin i, kale niñabim pen it u niñagpim.

<sup>4</sup> Kale nibi bi mñni midpim gau, mid aij gagemim, God nip gasi u niñagpim. Nan gagep rö ap

---

\* **16:1:** Mad 12:38; Luk 11:16



gö niñun, a gipim u, yad g+nö niñagnabim. Bi Jona niñ ga rö, adö u yip gö, niñnabim,” a ga. Jisas anig hagöm, kalip arö göm miñgan ap ara. \*

*Nan yis a gipal rö u, Jisas manö hod riköm haga (Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas abe, bi niñpe gau abe niñ magib udöm, niñ wañö böñ lödan amöm niñla, bred gau hauñ göm dauagla.

<sup>6</sup> Anig niñöm Jisas bi niñpe gau kalip haga, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kale u, niñ aij gimim,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas anig haga niñöm, bi niñpe gau, ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Hon bred dauagpun u me, anig hagab,” a gila.

<sup>8-9</sup> Pen Jisas kale hageila anibu ke niñöm haga, “Kale niñhön g+nig bred dauagpun, a gimim, hag amil apil gabimñ Kale yip niñ ud aij gagpim. Bi paip dausan rö mideila niñ u, bred magö unbö mamid u udem, ud jö giñainö, niñöm naböñ naböñ pil pali geila, wadi aigegö rö yagpe ajman raua? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Pen niñ hain u, bred magö unbö mudun jññ udem, bi po dausan rö mideila u niñainö, niñöm naböñ naböñ pil pali geila, wadi aigegö rö yagpe ajman raua? \*

<sup>11</sup> Niñ anibu kale ke midmim, bred wadi yagpe u pen miñni manö hod rik hagajñ u niñnagmim, ‘Bred nan a giñ hagab,’ a gipim. Bred nan a giñ hagagabin. Bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe,

---

\* **16:4:** Mad 12:39; Luk 11:29    \* **16:6:** Luk 12:1    \* **16:8-9:** Mad 14:17-21    \* **16:10:** Mad 15:34-38

yis kale u kalöp udnim rö löp u, a gem, hagabin,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Anig hagö, kale niñla nan yis bred halö libal u hagaga; bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe, manö hag ñibal u niñagmim, a göm, manö hod riköm haga.

*Pida Jisas niñp haga, “Ne Mesaia u, God kamiñ u Ñi niñpe yabiñ,” a ga*

*(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Hainö Jisas daun kub Sisaria Pilipai añ au amjaköm, bi niñpe gau kalip hag niñöm haga, “Niñbi bi gau Bi Ñi niñpe bi an a giñpal?” ö ga.

<sup>14</sup> Hageia, bi niñpe gau hagla, “Rimnap Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u, a giñpal; rimnap, Ilaija, a giñpal; rimnap, Jeremaia, a giñpal; rimnap pen bi God manö hagep ap, a giñpal,” a gila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale ke pen, yip an a gimim niñbim?” ö ga.

<sup>16</sup> Hageia, bi niñpe Saimon Pida haga, “Ne Mesaia u, God kamiñ u Ñi niñpe yabiñ,” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Jona ñi niñpe Saimon. Manö hagpan aniñbu, aij hagpan. Ne gasi kabö rö niñban aniñbu, ke gau niñbö auagöp; Bap kumi kabö adö lañ u nöp, nöp gasi aniñbu ñö, ne kabö rö niñban. \*

<sup>18</sup> “Yad nöp hagabin, ne Pida. Gasi kabö rö niñban aniñbu, yad niñbi bi yad gau gau uñ giñdapem, cöc yad kabö aniñbu adö u liñabin. Umeb magö u cöc yad gö, lug paknim rö lagöp. \*

\* **16:14:** Mad 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8      \* **16:16:** Jon 6:69

\* **16:17:** Gal 1:15-16      \* **16:18:** Jon 1:42; Ep 2:20

19 “God ram mɪnɔŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au, ki rib u nöp ñɪnabin. Ne mɪnɔŋ naböŋ iɪ i mɪdmɔn, nagɪ adö mai nɪŋmɔn kabö rö gagöp, wasö geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laŋ au, u rö nöp wasö gɪnab. Pen nagɪ adö mai nɪŋmɔn kabö rö mɪdöp, yau a geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laŋ au, u rö nöp yau a gɪnab,” a ga. \*

20 Jisas anɪg hagöm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp haga, “Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp, yad Mesaia me anɪbu, a gɪmim, hagagmim,” a ga.

*Jisas, “Tlön udem umem uraknabin,” a ga  
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22–27)*

21 Ñɪn an anɪb u, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp, bɪ gau yɪp anɪg anɪg gɪnaböl, a göm, waiö hagöm haga, “Yad hainö Jerusalem arnö, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau löm, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau löm, bɪ God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau löm, yɪp ilön ñöm al pak lɪnaböl. Pen ñɪn mɪhöp mɪdem, ñɪn mɪhöp nɪgaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknabin,” a ga.

22 Anɪg hageia, Pida, Jisas nɪp dam goɫ au amöm, manö klö rö hagöm haga, “Bɪ Kub! Nöp anɪg gagnɪm! Manö anɪbu hag aij gagpan. God nöp abad mɪdö, anɪg gagnɪm,” a ga.

23 Hageia, Jisas ado göm, Pida nɪp haga, “Seden, yɪp arö gɪmɔn aru! Yɪp nɪhön gɪnɪg wasö gɪmɔn hagabön? God gasɪ nɪŋöb rö nɪŋagpan; nɪbi bɪ gasɪ nɪŋbal rö nöp nɪŋmɔn hagabön,” a ga.

24 Jisas anɪg hagöm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp haga, “Nɪbi bɪ an an yɪp lau adö mɪdun a gaiöl u, nan mɪnɔŋ naböŋ iɪ i gasɪ kub nɪŋbal u arö göm, hañ

\* 16:19: Mad 18:18; Jon 20:23

romanĵ kale ke gasi kub niŋbal u arö göm, mab kros ud kag göm yip hain göl. \*

<sup>25</sup> Niŋbi bi an, yad Jisas niŋp udnö aij gagnab, a göm, niŋnab u, kamiŋ midagnab; pen niŋbi bi an, yad Jisas niŋp niŋ ud midainö yip niŋhön gaiöl u, manö midagöp a ginab u, pör nöp kamiŋ nöp mideinab. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Niŋbi bi an nan miŋnöŋ naböŋ adö iŋ i udnam, a göm, gö arnab u, gasi kub niŋpe u adö anibu nöp areinab me, kamiŋ pör midep u udagnab. Aka God niŋp nan anib gau rauöm, kamiŋ pör midep u udnabŋ Wasö yabiŋ! \*

<sup>27</sup> “Hainö yad Bi Niŋ niŋpe, Bapi mailö pidöŋ udem, ejol gau aip ado gi aunabin niŋn u, manö kub u niŋem, niŋbi bi gi aij giŋpal gau ke lem, niŋbi bi gi naij giŋpal gau ke lem, pen niŋnabin. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Yad kalöp niŋjö yabiŋ hagabin, kale niŋbi bi midpim gai i, riŋnap kamiŋ mideinabim me, Bi Niŋ niŋpe niŋbi bi udöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab niŋn u, Bi Niŋ niŋpe auö niŋjöl gi, niŋp niŋnabim,” a ga.

## 17

*Jisas hañ romanĵ ke yabiŋ la*

*(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö anibu hagöm, niŋn unbö kagoŋ jiiŋ u midöm, Pida, Jems, Jems niŋmam Jon kalip yam uŋ gi, dum i giŋlaŋ ap amöm, ke mideila.

\* **16:24:** Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27

Jon 12:25 \* **16:26:** Mad 4:8-9  
Pro 24:12; Ro 2:6; Rep 22:12

\* **16:25:** Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33;

\* **16:27:** Mad 25:31; Sam 62:12;

<sup>2</sup> Anig göm midlö niñöl gi, Jisas hañ roman niþe u ke yabiñ löm, mulu adiñ u siðö rö niñöm, wañiñ niþe u miñmailö yabiñ ga. \*

<sup>3</sup> Anig gö niñöl gi, kale niñla, bi God manö hagep nöð umlö, Mosiñ aip Ilaija aip, apil Jisas aip manö hag miñdeila.

<sup>4</sup> Kale niñöm, Pida Jisas niþ haga, “Bi Kub. Hon aui miñdpun u, aij yabiñ miñdpun. Ne yau a giñmön, ram bada miñhau niñgan gun, nöþ ap, Mosiñ niþ ap, Ilaija niþ ap,” a ga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida anig hagö niñöl gi, kumi rud yabiñ ap apöm, kalip magöñhalö pañu gi yuö yua. Pañu gi yuö yuö niñöl gi, manö ap kumi an niþbu niþö haga, “Ñi miñmagö yad i, yip aij yabiñ göþ. Manö niñhön niñhön hagnim u, niñ udmim,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Manö anibu anig göl auö niñöm, Jisas bi niþe gau gasi iru niñöm, piñniñ göm, am miñnöñ iñ au paköm, mulu adiñ kale u miñnöñ yan li miñdeila.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas apöm, kalip ud niñöm haga, “Piñniñ gagmim. Urakim!” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Hagö, uraköm niñla, Jisas niþe nöþ miñdeia.

<sup>9</sup> Pen sir u giñyan göl gi, Jisas kalip haga, “Miñni niñhön niñhön gajip niñbim anibu, niñbi bi gau kalip hag niñagmim. Hainö Bi Ñi niþe umöm uraknab niñn u me, niñbi bi gau kalip hag niñnabim,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Hageia, niþ hagla, “Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau niñhön giñig hagnal, ‘Ilaija nöð aueinab; hainö Mesaia miñnöñ naböñ iñ i aunab,’ a giñpal?” ö giñla. \*

---

\* **17:2:** 2Pi 1:16-18      \* **17:5:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Dud 18:15      \* **17:10:** Mal 4:5

11 Hageila, haga, “N+ñö hagpal. Manö an+bu m+ädöp: ‘Ilaija nöd apöm, kalip hag aij gö, hainö Mesaia u aunab.’

12 Pen n+ñim. Ilaija aua u pen auö n+ip n+ñagla. Gas+ kale ke n+ñla rö, n+ip gi+ naj g+la. B+ Ñ+ n+pe u n+ip u rö nöp g+ñaböl,” a ga. \*

13 Jisas an+g hagö, b+ n+pe gau n+ñla, Jisas Ilaija hib haga u pen Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñeb u n+ip nöp haga.  
\*

*K+ñaki aban ala ñ+ ap, Jisas gö, kam+ñ la  
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

14 Pen kale ban yan amjaköm n+ñla, n+bi b+ iru nöp m+deila. B+ ap, n+bi b+ m+deila an+ b au apöm, Jisas m+deia au kugom y+möm haga,

15 “B+ Kub. Ñ+ yad u mög n+ñmön. N+ip hau+ alö, m+äd aij gagöp. Pör amöm, mab inöb an+ gau abe, ñ+g an+ gau abe gi+ dam pakab.

16 N+ip dam b+ ne gau m+ädajal gau ud arnö, gi+ wasö n+ñöm arö g+pal,” a ga.

17 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kale n+bi b+ m+ñi ñ+n i m+ädpim gau, God n+ip gas+ n+ñmim n+ñ udagpim; God haga rö gagpim. Mañ mai kale n+ñ udmim ke g+ñabim+ñ Ñ+ an+bu ud y+ip aui dauim,” a ga.

18 Hagö, ñ+ an+bu daueila, Jisas k+ñaki n+ip aban ala u hag gö, höñ arö, magö u nöp kam+ñ la.

19 An+g gö, Jisas b+ n+pe gau n+pe m+deia au apöm, ke nöp m+ädöl gi+, n+ip hag n+ñöm hagla, “Ñ+hön gö, k+ñaki aban ala an+bu, hag yu wasö n+ñun arö g+pun?” ö g+la. \*

---

\* 17:12: Mad 11:14    \* 17:13: Luk 1:17    \* 17:19: Mad 10:1

<sup>20</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Niŋ udep magö kale u ulep göp u me, hag yu wasö niŋmim arö giŋim. Pen niŋim! Niŋ udep magö kale u mab masded yiŋ magö pro miðöp rö u miðeinab u, nan niŋhön niŋhön hageinabim, hagnabim rö giŋab. Nö ilö i, ‘Ke giðan aru,’ a giŋabim u, arnab. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pen kijaki aban alöp aniŋbu, yiŋharin hag yumim rö lagöp. Nan magö arö giŋmim, God niŋp sabe göl gi miðmim me, hag yunabim,” a ga.

*Jisas kuöyan haga, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga  
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas bi niŋpe gau aip ram miŋnöŋ Galili apöm magum göm, kalip haga, “Söl miðöp, Bi Niŋ niŋpe niŋp dam niŋbi bi riŋnap kalip ñeinaböl, \*

<sup>23</sup> niŋp böŋ nöŋ al pak liŋö umnab u pen niŋn miŋhöp miðöm, niŋn miŋhau niŋgan u kauyan uraknab,” a ga.

Jisas aniŋ hagö, bi niŋpe gau niŋp mög niŋjöm, gasi iru yabiŋ niŋla.

*Jisas God sabe gep ram dakis u ña*

<sup>24</sup> Pen hainö, Jisas bi niŋpe gau aip daun pro Kapaneam amjaklö, bi God sabe gep ram dakis udep gau kale apöm Pida niŋp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi kale u dakis ñöb halö?” ö giŋla. \*

<sup>25</sup> Hageila, Pida haga, “Yau, niŋpe dakis ñöb halö,” a ga. Pen Pida aniŋ hagöm, ram raul arö niŋöl gi, Jisas niŋpe nöð hagöm, Pida niŋp hag niŋjöm haga, “Gasi ne niŋhön niŋban? Gapman bi kub gau, dakis mani gai niŋbö udpalŋ Niŋbi bi

\* **17:20:** Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2      \* **17:22:**

Mad 16:21      \* **17:24:** Eks 30:13; 38:26

kale ke gau n̄bō udpal aka n̄bi b̄i m̄lō gau n̄bō udpal?” ö ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, “N̄bi b̄i m̄lō gau n̄bō udpal,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “N̄ñö, b̄i kale ke gau dak̄s ñagpal.

<sup>27</sup> Pen hol ñagnabul u, kal̄p mulu lugn̄m rö löp. An̄b u, ne ñ̄g wan̄ö au ammön, naḡi huk yumön, kabsāl nöd udnabön u, meg m̄igan ud lakmön n̄ñabön, mani magö añ̄i ap meg m̄igan u m̄ideinab. Ud dam dak̄s hol m̄ihön̄ u ñ̄mön,” a ga. Hageia me, am haga rö nöp ga.

## 18

*B̄i kub m̄idaiun, a göm, manö pen pen hagla  
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau apöm, n̄ip hag n̄ñla, “N̄bi b̄i God udöm, kumi kabö adö lañ au abad m̄ideinab gau, an n̄bi kub b̄i kub m̄ideinab?” ö ḡila. \*

<sup>2</sup> Hageila, Jisas ñ̄i pai pro ap w̄ñ alö auö, ud amgö ilö adö kal̄p au urak ñöm,

<sup>3</sup> haga, “Yad kalöp n̄ñö yab̄i hagabin, kale ñ̄i pai pro gau gas̄i n̄ñbal rö n̄ñagnabim u, God ram m̄inön̄ kumi kabö adö lañ au aragnabim. \*

<sup>4</sup> An̄b u, n̄bi b̄i hon n̄bi b̄i kub m̄idagpun a göm, ñ̄i pai pro i rö m̄ideinaböl u me, God n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe ke udöm, abad m̄ideinab añ au, n̄bi b̄i kub rö m̄ideinaböl,” a ga.

---

\* **18:1:** Luk 22:24      \* **18:3:** Mad 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17



<sup>5</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i ȳip n̄iŋ udöm, ñ̄i pai pro i rö ud aij ḡinaböl u, kal̄ip nöp wasö, ȳip abe ud aij ḡinaböl.  
\*

*Ñ̄i pai kal̄ip nan naij ḡiyambal u  
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> “Pen n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap apöm, ñ̄i pai ȳip gas̄i n̄iŋ udpal gau, kal̄ip nan si nan naij adö u ḡi yamlö, kale gas̄i ȳip u haūl göm, nan si nan naij ḡinaböl. N̄ibi b̄i an̄ig ḡin̄ig geinaböl u, nöd kabö kub ap uŋam u naḡi ud l̄i r̄ib̄iköm, dam ñ̄ig solwara an̄ au yublap u aij. Kam̄iŋ m̄idöm, an̄ig ḡi naij yab̄i ḡinaböl u, ilön kub yab̄i udnaböl.

<sup>7</sup> “N̄ibi b̄i m̄inöŋ naböŋ iŋ i m̄idpal gau marö yab̄i ḡinab. Naḡi naij adö u göm, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip gas̄i ñ̄ilö, adö an̄ibu göm ap lug paknaböl u, naij yab̄i ḡinab. Naḡi adö an̄ibu nöd ḡim̄dal, m̄iñi ḡipal, hainö u rö nöp ḡinaböl. An̄ig ḡinab pen n̄ibi b̄i adö an̄ibu ḡi yamnaböl gau, ilön ke yab̄i udnaböl.

<sup>8</sup> “Ñ̄imagö ma kale u n̄iŋmim, nan si nan naij ḡin̄ig gain̄im, ñ̄imagö ma u r̄ib̄ ḡi dö ḡi yumim. An̄ig ḡimim me, nan si nan naij gep adö u arö ḡimim, God ram m̄inöŋ au ammim, pör m̄ideinabim. Wasö u, ñ̄imagö ma halö m̄idmim, pen m̄id aij gagmim, nan si nan naij gep adö u ḡi dammim, ram m̄inöŋ mab ke pör inm̄idöp u arnabim.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Pen amgö u n̄iŋmim, nan si nan naij ḡin̄ig gain̄im, amgö böŋ an̄ib lau ud gulu ḡi yumim. An̄ig ḡimim me, nan si nan naij gep adö u

---

\* **18:5:** Mad 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20      \* **18:8:** Mad 5:29-30

arö g+mim, God ram m+nöŋ au amdim, pör m+deinabim. Wasö u, amgö m+höp halö m+dmim, pen m+id aij gagmim, nan si nan naj gep adö u g+ dammim, ram m+nöŋ mab ke pör inm+döp u arnabim.

<sup>10</sup> “Kale n+ŋ aij g+mim, ñ+ pai pro gau nan y+har+ŋ, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ŋagmim. Yad kalöp hagabin, ñ+ pai pro gau ejol kale gau, Bapi yad amgö ilö adö n+pe u ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au m+dpal. \*

*Jisas, kaj sipsip ur ga u, manö hod r+köm haga (Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>11</sup> “B+ Ñ+ n+pe u, n+bi b+ ur g+pal gau, kalip udn+g aua. \*

<sup>12</sup> “B+ ap kaj sipsip n+pe ñ+n juöl unbö mam+id u rö m+deinab. Pen añ+ ap ur geinab u, n+pe n+hön g+nabŋ Sipsip n+pe r+mnab kalip arö gö, nan u+taŋ u+taŋ ñ+ŋlö n+ŋöl g+, sipsip n+pe ur g+nab u n+p ulhai n+ŋ arnab. Am ulhai ulhai udöm, m+ñ m+ñ yab+ŋ g+nab.

<sup>13</sup> Kalöp n+ŋö hagabin, kaj sipsip n+pe magöŋhalö m+ñ m+ñ göp, pen kaj sipsip n+pe ap ur gö, ulhai n+ŋ dam dam udnab u, sipsip an+bu nöp m+ñ m+ñ yab+ŋ g+nab.

<sup>14</sup> An+ b u rö, Bapi kale kumi kabö adö laŋ m+dpöp u, ñ+ pai pro n+pe ap ur gagn+m, a göm, n+ŋ nöp m+dpöp.

*Añ mam kale gau kalöp g+ naj gaiöl u*

<sup>15</sup> “N+bi b+ añ mam, a g+nabön gau, b+ ap nöp g+ naj gain+m, ne pen ammön, n+p aip ke

---

\* **18:10:** Hib 1:14      \* **18:11:** Luk 19:10

m+dmön, nöp nan n+hön ga an+bu waiö hagmön. Anig hagö, niñ udö me, nañin namam ne yabił m+deinab. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen ne anig gö, niñe niñagnab u, ne ammön, añ mam m+höp rö uł gi dammön, kale niñ midlö niñöl gi, ne bi an+bu aip manö hagmil. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pen ne anig gö, niñe manö udagainim u, niñi bi cöc aubal rö magöñhalö niñ midlö niñöl gi, manö an+bu kalıp hag ñ+mön. Pen ne anig gö, niñ udageinab u, ne arö gi+mön. Anig ga niñmön hagmön, 'Bi an+bu niñi bi God Manö niñagöm, bi dakis udep rö u me, anig göp,' a gi+mön, niñ arö gi+mön.

<sup>18</sup> "An+bi u, yad kalöp niñö hagabin, m+nöñ naböñ adö ił i wasö geinabim u, God niñe kumi kabö adö lañ midöm, u rö nöp wasö giñab; pen yau a geinabim u, niñe u rö nöp yau a giñab. \*

<sup>19</sup> "Yad kalöp hagabin, niñi bi m+höp m+nöñ naböñ ił i midmil, manö hag adö añi l+mil, Bapi yad kumi kabö adö lañ midöp u niñ hag niñeinabil u, hag niñnabil rö giñab. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pen niñi bi m+höp aka m+hau niñan rö, gasi yip niñöm, ap magum geinaböl u, yad kalıp an an+bi au m+deinabin," a ga.

### *Bi wög gi ñeb naij u*

<sup>21</sup> Pida Jisas m+deia söl au apöm haga, "Bi Kub. Mam ap yip gi naij gainim u, ñin aigegö rö gi naij geinab, yad niñem arö giñamñ Ñin unbö mudun jiñ u rö aka?" ga.

\* **18:15:** Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1

\* **18:18:** Mad 16:19; Jon 20:23

\* **18:16:** Dud 19:15; Jon 8:17

\* **18:19:** Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7

22 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ñin unbö mudun jin wasö; ne bi anibu nöp gi naj ginab u ninjmon arö ginabön u, ñin juöl ñin juöl unbö mudun jin u ninjmon arö ginabön. \*

23 God nibi bi udöm ram minöj kumi kabö adö laj au abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Kin ap nipe bi wög gi ñeb nipe rimnap kalip mani rimnap ñöm, hainö pen ñim a ginab. Hainö nipe gasi ninjom hagnab, ‘Kale naböj ñilaj,’ a ginab.

24 Pen midöp u pen ñinaböl, a gö, bi ap nipe mani ilöj ñin juöl iru yabıl nan naböj midnab bi u daunaböl.

25 Pen bi anibu pen nipe kub yabıl midnab u me, pen ñinim rö lagnab. Anig gö, bi kub u ninjom, bi wög gep nipe rimnap kalip hagnab, ‘Nipe göp anibu rö, nip udmim, nihin ñi pai, nan nipe nihön nihön midöp gau magöjhalö udmim, dam sikim gipe, rauaiöl ninöl gi, mani anibu dap yip ñimim,’ a ginab.

26 Anig hagö, bi anibu pen, kugom yimöm, kin u nip hagnab, ‘Ne yip mög ninjmon, abad midaimön; nan adin ne anib gau magöjhalö naböj ralnabin,’ a ginab.

27 Hagö, kin u nip mög ninjom, nan naböj nipe u, arö gimön aru, a ginab.

28 “Anig göm arö gö ninöl gi, bi wög gi ñeb anibu nipe pen amöm ninjab, bi nipe aip wög gimidil bi ap mideinab. Nip ninjom, unjam ud sis löm hagnab, ‘Nöp mani ilöj añi ap ñinö u, naböj ral!’ a ginab.

29 Hagö, bi nipe aip wög gimidil anibu kugom

---

\* 18:22: Luk 17:4

yimöm manö neb neb gi hagöm hagnab, ‘Ne yip mög niñmön, abad midaimön; nan naböñ ne anibu magöñhalö naböñ ralnabin,’ a ginab.

<sup>30</sup> Hagö, bi anibu manö nip u niñagöm hagnab, ‘Nöp dam nagit leinabin, nan naböñ anibu naböñ ralmön nöp me, höñ arnabön,’ a göm, nip dam nagit linab.

<sup>31</sup> Anig gö, bi nipe aip wög gimidal gau, kalip hibur naj gö, amöm kiñ u nip manö anibu magöñhalö hag ñinaböl.

<sup>32</sup> Hag ñilö, bi kub u, bi nipe anibu nip wiñ alö aueinab hagnab, ‘Ne wög gi ñeb bi naj yabit. Ne yip mitöñ gajan, nöp mög niñem, nan naböñ yad nöp midöp u arö gipin.

<sup>33</sup> Ne pen niñhön ginig, bi ne aip wög gipil u nip u rö nöp mög niñmön, arö gagpan?’ ö ginab.

<sup>34</sup> Bi anibu bi nipe aip wög gimidil u nip mög niñagnab u me, bi kub anibu kal juöm, wög gi ñeb bi anibu nip dam nagit lep ka abadep bi gau ñöm hagnab, ‘Nip nagit lö, ilön gö niñöl gi midöm, nan naböñ yip u naböñ magöñhalö ralöm nöp höñ arnab,’ a ginab. \*

<sup>35</sup> Kale añ mam rimnap kalip u rö nöp geinabim, Bapi yad kumi kabö adö lañ au midöp u, kalöp pen u rö nöp ginab. Anib u, nañin namam kale gau kalöp gi naj geinaböl u, kalip mög niñmim, midmagö limim, arö gimim,” a ga. \*

## 19

\* **18:34:** Mad 5:25-26      \* **18:35:** Mad 6:15; Mak 11:25; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

*Bi nibi udnig, böñ nöp udnab; hainö nip hag yuagnab*

*(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö anibu hag pis göm, ram minönj Galili arö göm, ram minönj Judia, ñig Jodan böñ lödan adö ara.

<sup>2</sup> Areia, nibi bi iru yabit nip hain geila niñöm nibi bi nan ga gau gö kam+ñ la.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Perisi gau, Jisas nip hag niñno, manö naj rimnap hagnim, a göm, apöm hagla, “God Mosıs nip hag ña lo manö u, nibi ap nan pro ap gi naj ginab u, bi nipe nip hag yunig, hag yunab aka wasöñ Ne nihön gasi niñban?” ö gila.

<sup>4</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Manö kali kññ rikla u kale amgö li niñagpim arñ Ram minönj hadame dagol gi la ñin u, bi ap, nibi ap, gi la. \*

<sup>5</sup> God haga, ‘Adö anibu me, bi gau nime nap aip midöm, nibi udöl gi, nime nap arö göm, kale ber mihau jim ñöl han midlö hañ roman añi yabit linab,’ a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anib u me, God hagö hañ roman kale mihöp wasö; uri jim ñöl añi linab anibu, bi ap apöm, kalip hag ud asik ke ke lagnab wasö,” ga.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas anig hageia, bi Perisi gau nip hagla, “Pen nihön ginig Mosıs manö ap kali kññ riköm haga, ‘Nibi hag yunig, nibi i böñ nöp arö gabin, a gimim, köp ap kali kññ rik ñimim, hag yumim,’ a ga?” ö gila. \*

---

\* **19:4:** Jen 1:27; 5:2      \* **19:5:** Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31      \* **19:7:** Dud 24:1-4; Mad 5:31

<sup>8</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale n̄ibi b̄i manö n̄iŋ udagpim u me, Mos̄is an̄ig haga. Pen God n̄ibi b̄i hadame gau ḡi la ñ̄iŋ u, an̄ig gagm̄idal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin, b̄i an, n̄iŋbin u b̄i ap aip ud ḡilö wasö, ȳihar̄iŋ nöp hag yuöm, n̄ibi hain n̄ibö udnab u, n̄ibi si udnab n̄iŋöm God n̄iŋö naj yab̄iŋ ḡinab; n̄ipe n̄ibi si udep b̄i me u,” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas an̄ig hagö, b̄i n̄ipe gau hagla, “B̄i gau n̄ibi kale ȳihar̄iŋ hag yuagnaböl u, b̄i praj m̄idöm n̄ibi udagöl u aij,” a ḡila.

<sup>11</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “B̄i magöŋhalö ȳihar̄iŋ m̄idaiöl rö lagöp. God b̄i ȳihar̄iŋ m̄idaiöl, a göm, hag la gau nöp, ȳihar̄iŋ m̄idaiöl rö löp.

<sup>12</sup> B̄i r̄imnap, kale waŋa lagö yag daubal gau, n̄ibi udagpal. B̄i r̄imnap, b̄i r̄imnap waŋa kal̄ip r̄ib ḡi dö ḡipal gau, n̄ibi udagpal. Pen b̄i r̄imnap, God n̄ibi b̄i udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad m̄ideinab wög u gun, a göm, n̄ibi udagpal. Kale b̄i praj m̄idun, a ḡimim, b̄i praj m̄ideinabim u aij,” a ga.

*Jisas ñ̄imagö ara n̄ipe u ñ̄i pai pro nab̄ic cög adö laŋ la*

*(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> N̄ibi b̄i gau, “Jisas ñ̄imagö ñ̄i pai hon nab̄ic cög adö laŋ löm, God n̄ip sabe gaŋ,” a göm daueila, pen b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip n̄iŋ ij halö löm hag ḡila.

<sup>14</sup> An̄ig ḡilö, Jisas pen ñ̄i pai an̄ib gau wiñ alö aueila n̄iŋöl ḡi, b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip haga, “N̄ihön ḡin̄ig kal̄ip an̄ig hag ḡipim̄i Ñ̄i pai pro an̄ib gau arö ḡipe ȳip aulan. God n̄ibi b̄i udöm, kumi kabö

\* **19:9:** Mad 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11

adö laŋ au abad mīdeinab u, ñi pai pro anib gau rō,” a ga. \*

15 Anig hagöm, God ñi pai pro anib gau kalip pig mīdeiaŋ, a göm, Jisas ñimago ara nipe u ñi pai pro nabıc cög adö laŋ löm, ram mīnönj mīgan ap ara.

*Bi ap nan nipe iru nöp mīdeia  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

16 Bi ap Jisas mīdeia au apöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Yad nan ñihön aij u gem, pör mīdep u udnam?” ö ga.

17 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yip ñihön giŋig, nan aij mai, a gi mön, hag niŋabön? God añi me Bi aij. Pen pör pör mīdeinam, a gi mön u, lo manö hagöm kali kliš rıkla gau niŋmön hagöp rō gi mön,” a ga. \*

18 Hageia, haga, “Lo adö mai rō hagabön?” ö ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Wip al pak gagmön; ni bi si bi si gagmön; nan si udagmön; manö kub hagnaböl u, manö piral hagagmön; \*

19 name nap manö hagöl adö u nöp niŋmön hain gi mön; ne ke mīdmagö liban rō, ni bi bi rīmnap kalip mīdmagö limön,” a ga. \*

20 Anig hageia, bi praj anibu haga, “Lo manö gau magöŋhalö niŋ hakpin. Pen yad ñihön nan aij u gem, kamıŋ pör mīdep u udnam?” ö ga.

21 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Mīd aij yabi gi nam, a gi mön u, nan ne gau magöŋhalö yumön, mani udmön, ni bi bi mög gep rō gau kalip ñimön me,

---

\* **19:14:** Mad 18:2-3      \* **19:17:** Lep 18:5; Luk 10:28      \* **19:18:** Eks 20:12-16; Dud 5:16-20      \* **19:19:** Eks 20:12-16; Lep 19:18



m+id aij gep ne u m+ideinab God ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au. Pen yad hagpin rö g+mön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Hagö, b+ praj an+bu nan n+pe iru m+ideia rö, manö an+bu n+nöm, gas+ iru n+nöl g+ ara.

<sup>23</sup> Pen n+pe an+g göl arö n+nöl g+, Jisas b+ n+pe gau kal+p haga, “Yad kalöp n+nö yab+ hagabin, n+bi b+ mani nan kale iru m+ideinab gau, God n+p u+tham gas+ n+n udlö, kal+p udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad m+ideinab.

<sup>24</sup> Kaj kamel gau, kal+ mauöt+ nag+ yubal m+gan u arn+g arnaböl; pen n+bi b+ nan iru m+idöp gau, God n+p u+tham gas+ n+n udlö, kal+p udöm abad m+ideinab,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas b+ n+pe gau manö an+bu n+nöm, gas+ kub n+nöm hagla, “Pen b+ aij an+bu, God ud kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud aragnab, a g+pan u, n+bi b+ an rö ud arnab?” ö g+la.

<sup>26</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal+p n+nöl g+ haga, “N+bi b+ gau ke göl rö lagöp. God nöp me, nan n+hön n+hön g+n+g, g+nab,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas an+g hageia, Pida haga, “Nöŋ! Hon nan hon gau magöŋhalö arö gun, ne aip nöp c+g gun ajpun u, hon pen nan n+hön udnabun?” ö ga.

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp n+nö hagabin, n+n hain u yad mailö p+idöŋ halö apem, n+bi b+ magöŋhalö abad m+ideinabin. N+n an+bu me, kalöp b+ y+p hain geinabim gau hagnö, Isrel n+bi b+ i+ ke ke unbö m+gan laŋ gau, kal+p abad m+ideinabim. \*

---

\* **19:28:** Mad 25:31; Luk 22:30; Rep 3:21

29 Nibi bi yip niŋ udöm, ram, niñin nimam, nime nap, ni pai, wög adiŋ, nan niñon niñon gau arö ginabol gau, God kalip hauŋ gagnab; nan anib gau rö kalip pen iru yabiñ ñöm, pör midep kalip niñab.

30 Pen nibi bi uri nöd araböl gau, hainö iru nöp jöl adö yabiñ gau mideinabol. Pen nibi bi uri jöl adö yabiñ au midpal gau, hainö iru nöp nöd am mideinabol. \*

## 20

*Nibi bi nagı wain wög gıpal gau, manö hod riköm haga*

1 Jisas anig hagöm haga, “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Bi wain wög nap nibö ap, bi rimnap am daunö, wög yip u gılan, a göm, ram gısön rıka magö u uraköm, am bi rimnap ulhai niñöm,

2 kalöp mani silpa magö añi añi raunabin, a göm, kalip aip manö hag adö añi löm, hag yuö, am wain wög nıpe u wög geila.

3 Pen sıdö yöp aŋ au ap ranab magö u, am maker au amöm niŋa, bi rimnap yiharıŋ mideila.

4 Kalip niñöm haga, ‘Kale u rö nöp am wög yad u geinabim, yad kalöp mani kabö rö raunabin,’ a ga.

5 Hagö, am wög nıpe u geila. Pen sıdö aŋ kub lan magö u abe, sıdö gamıŋ gab magö u abe, manö anıbu nöp hagöm, bi rimnap halö udö, wög nıpe u geila.

---

\* 19:30: Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30

<sup>6</sup> Sidö wad arnig gab magö u, kuöyan maker au amöm niŋa, bɪ rimnap halö ap mɪdep nöp mɪdeila. Kalɪp haga, ‘Kale ni+hön gi+nig ñin i wög gagmim, yi+harɪŋ yabiɪ mɪdpim?’ ö ga.

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, ni+p hagla, ‘Bi ap hanɪp wög ap ñagöp,’ a giɪla. Hageila, kalɪp haga, ‘Kale u rö nöp am wain wög yad u gi+mim,’ a gö, am wög geila.

<sup>8</sup> Duga magö u, wain wög nap u, bɪ abad mɪdep ni+pe u ni+p haga, ‘Ne ammön, bɪ wög yi+p gaböl gau kalɪp hagö, aulö, bɪ hainö hagnö aubal gau, mani kalɪp u nöd ñimön; bɪ nöd hagnö aubal gau, mani kalɪp u hainö ñimön,’ a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> ‘Hagö, bɪ abad mɪdep u, bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp wiñ alö aueila, bɪ sidö wad arö ni+ŋöl gi, ap wög giɪla gau, ap mani kale u nöd udla.

<sup>10</sup> Pen kale anig göl udlö ni+ŋöl gi, bɪ nöd hagö, ap wög giɪla gau, hag ni+ŋla e, ‘Hon mani kub u udnabun,’ a giɪla u, pen hainö udöl gi ni+ŋla, kale mani añi anɪbu nöp udla.

<sup>11</sup> Udöm, adɪŋ bɪ wain wög nap ni+bö u aip pen pen hagöm hagla,

<sup>12</sup> ‘Hon ni+hön gi+nig, bɪ hain aubal gau mani udpal añi u rö nöp udpun? Hon hilim halö urakun, sidö kal ni+ŋö ni+ŋöl gi, wög gi+no gi+no iru göp u, pen bɪ ap pro magö ap wög gajal mani ñɪban rö nöp hanɪp ñɪban!’ a giɪla.

<sup>13</sup> Hageila, bɪ wög naböŋ nap ni+bö u ni+ŋöm, bɪ kale ap ni+p haga, ‘Mam, nöŋ! Nöp gi naij gagpin. Nöp mani ñinabin a gi+pin rö ñɪbin.

<sup>14-15</sup> Bɪ hain aubal gau, bɪ nöd aubal gau aip adɪp adɪp ñinig, ñinabin. U nan yad. Anɪb

\* **20:8:** Lep 19:13; Dud 24:15

u, bî rîmnap ai gîniḡ göm wasö gînabölḡ Kalîp halöwölö ñîbin u, ne ai gîniḡ gîmön mulu lugöpḡ Mani ñîbin u ud ram ne aru!” a ga,” a ga.

16 Jisas aiud anîbu hagöm, haga, “Nîbi bî hain mîdpal gau, nöd mîdeinaböl; nîbi bî nöd mîdpal gau, hain mîdeinaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jisas kuöyaḡ haga, yîp al pak lîlö umem uraknabin, a ga*

*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

17 Jisas Jerusalem amöl gî, adan aḡ au, bî nîpe unbö mîgan laḡ kalîp dam goḡ gau amöm, ke mîdaila nîḡöl gî kalîp haga,

18 “Kale nîḡim! Hon Jerusalem arno, Bî Ñî nîpe nîp mumug göm, nîp dam God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, ñîmagö adö kalîp u leinaböl, kale nîp manö kub hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Bî i nîp al pak lep,’ a gînaböl. \*

19 Anîḡ hagöm, Juda bî wasö gau kalîp ñeinaböl, nîp hag juöm, rapîn paköm, dam mab ba laḡ al pak lîlö umnab. Ñîn mîhöp mîdöm, ñîn mîhau nîgaḡ u kauyaḡ uraknab,” a ga.

*Jems aip Jon aip bî kub mîdnîḡ gasî nîḡlö*

*(Mak 10:35-45)*

20 Sebedi ñî nîpe mîhöp, nîme ñî anîb mîhau uḡ gî, Jisas mîdeia au apöm, ubör yîhönḡ göm haga, “Yad manö ap mîdajîp auabin,” a ga.

21 Hageia haga, “Manö anîbu nîhön?” ö ga.

---

\* **20:16:** Mad 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30      \* **20:18:** Mad 16:21; 17:22-23

Hageia, haga, “Yiþ aij gɨnab u, hainö ne kiŋ mɨdmön, nɨbi bɨ abad mɨdeinabön ñɨn u, ñɨ yad mɨhau ba nöþ au asɨknabil,” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Anɨg hageia, Jisas haga, “Manö yiþ hag nɨɨbil u, nɨɨ aij gagpil. Ñɨg asɨ yad ñɨɨɨɨg gabin u, kale mɨhöŋ u rö nöþ ñɨɨnabil?” ö ga. Hageia haglö, “Yau! Ñɨɨnabil!” a gɨlö. \*

<sup>23</sup> Hagailö haga, “Nɨɨö hagabil. Ñɨg asɨ ñɨɨɨɨg gabin u ñɨɨnabil. Pen bɨ an yɨjɨg böŋ lau, bɨ an sɨdagö böŋ lau asɨk mɨdeinabil u, hagagnabin. Manö u manö yad wasö; Bapi manö nɨpe. Nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke hag löþ gau anɨb rö mɨdeinabil,” a ga.

<sup>24</sup> Bɨ nɨpe anɨb mɨhau manö anɨbu anɨg hagailö, bɨ nɨpe unbö sɨduŋ laŋ manö u nɨɨlö, mulu lugö, mamil mɨhau kalɨp manö hag gɨla.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas pen bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp magöŋhalö hagö aueila haga, “Kale nɨɨbim, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, kiŋ kale kɨö göm, abad mɨdpal; bɨ kub kale manö nɨhöŋ nɨhöŋ hagnaböl u nɨɨöm, ana udöm, hain gɨnaböl me. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pen kale gɨpal rö gagmim. Bɨ an bɨ kub mɨdainɨm u, bɨ pro rö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp wög gɨ ñeb bɨ rö mɨdainɨm. \*

<sup>27</sup> Bɨ an bɨ kub yabɨl mɨdainɨm u, bɨ pro ramö gau rö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp nagɨ wög gep bɨ rö mɨdainɨm.

<sup>28</sup> Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe u, nɨbi bɨ gau kale wög yiþ gɨlan a göm, auaga; wög kalɨp gɨ ñɨ damem, hainö nan

---

\* **20:21:** Mad 19:28; Luk 22:30      \* **20:22:** Mad 26:39; Jon 18:11

\* **20:25:** Luk 22:25-26      \* **20:26:** Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35

si nan naj gipal adö u haji gi umnö, kale kamın aröl, a göm, aua,” a ga. \*

*Jisas bi amgö we ga mihau gö, amgö ñil niñlö  
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas daun kub Jeriko arö göm arö niñöl gi, niñi bi iru nöp niñ hain gila.

<sup>30</sup> Bi amgö we mihau adan goł au asik midlö niñöl gi, “Jisas auab,” a gılö niñmil, meg miñgan dap ranmil haglö, “Depid Ñi niñpe, halip mög niñmön!” a gılö.

<sup>31</sup> Hagailö, niñi bi gau kalip miñhöñ niñ ij halö hagöm hagla, “Manö hauł gagmil!” a gila. Anig hagla u pen, manö kalip u udagöm, meg magö rapın dap ranmil haglö, “Depid Ñi niñpe, halip mög niñmön!” a gılö.

<sup>32</sup> Anig hagailö, Jisas pidöñ göm, kalip miñhöñ wiñ alöm haga, “Halip niñhön gan, a gimil, yip wiñ alabil?” ö ga.

<sup>33</sup> Hageia haglö, “Bi Kub, halip amgö we göp u gö ñil niñul!” a gılö.

<sup>34</sup> Hagailö, Jisas kalip miñhöñ mög niñöm, amgö kalip u ud niñö, yöp magö u nöp amgö ñil niñlö, niñpe arö niñöl gi, hain gılö.

## 21

*Jisas Kiñ rö Jerusalem ara  
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi niñpe gau aip Jerusalem sösöl göm, ram miñnöñ pro Bedpagi, Olip Dum söl amjakla. Amjaköm, bi niñpe miñhöp hag yuöm haga,

\* **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Plp 2:7

<sup>2</sup> “Kale mihöŋ ram rihg aglö nö lödaŋ ammil niŋnabil, kaj donki nime pi amil mihau nagŋ adik linaböl mideinabil. Niŋmil, nagŋ u hubikmil paŋid daumil.

<sup>3</sup> Pen niŋbi bi ap apöm, niŋhön giŋig kaj donki hon u hubik ud arabil a gainim u, pen hagmil, ‘Bi Kub u wög midö, hagajip udnig aubul,’ a giŋmil, yiŋid yau a geinab, daunabil,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kalip mihöŋ hag yuö arlö anibu, bi God manö hagep ap giŋaböl, a göm, kali kŋiñ rika rö nöp ga. Niŋpe haga,

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalem niŋbi bi kalip hagmim, ‘Kiŋ kale bi hain u, kaj donki adö u asiköm, kalöp auab.

Niŋpe kaj donki pi adö u asiköm auab,’ a giŋmim,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas bi niŋpe hag yuö arlö anib mihau, haga haga rö,

<sup>7</sup> kaj donki nime abe, pi marep abe paŋid dauailö, bi niŋpe gau waŋij mälö ud juöm, kaj donki adö laŋ laila, Jisas adö au asika.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋbi bi iru nöp, Bi Kub auab, a göm, waŋij mälö kale adö laŋ rol limidal gau ud juöm, adan majö au lila. Rŋmnap am köp uŋaŋ, mab uŋaŋ gau riŋ gi dö gi dapöm adan majö au lila.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋbi bi gau Jisas niŋp big giŋabö göl amöl gi meg magö dap ranöm hagla,

“Niŋim! Depid rikö, rik damöm riköp u, auöp i.

Niŋp aij a gabun!

Bi Kub niŋp yuö auöp bi anibi me,

niŋp aij a gabun!” a giŋla. \*

---

\* 21:5: Sek 9:9      \* 21:9: Sam 118:25-26

10 Jisas Jerusalem amjakö n+ñöl gi, n+bi bi gau magöñhalö hag am+il ap+il göm hagla, “Bi an+bu an?” ö g+la.

11 Hageila, n+bi bi Jisas aip aula gau hagla, “Bi i me Jisas, bi God manö hagep Nasared, ram m+nöñ Galili n+bö u,” a g+la.

*Jisas n+bi bi God sabe gep ram nan s+kim geila gau kal+p r+d+ik gi höñ yan yua*

*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

12 Jisas God sabe gep ram raul yan amöm n+ña, n+bi bi gau nan s+kim gi m+deila. N+pe n+ñöm, kal+p magöñhalö r+d+ik yuöm, abañ bad mani löm, pen pen y+m+j+k gaila gau ud ado göm, bi yaur s+kim göm, mab po adö as+ik m+deila gau, ud ado ga.

13 An+g göm kal+p hag göm haga, “God Manö kal+ kliñ r+ikla u, God haga,

‘Ram yad u y+p sabe gep ram, pen kale gi+pim u, bi nan si udep ram ap rö löp,’ a ga,” a ga. \*

14 Pen Jisas n+pe God sabe gep ram raul m+gan an+bu m+dö n+ñöl gi, n+bi bi amgö we ga r+imnap, n+bi bi ma naj ga r+imnap aueila, kal+p gö kam+ñ la.

15 N+pe nan gagep rö gö, ñ+ pai pro gau wiñ alöl gi hagla, “Nöp aij a gabun! Depid Ñ+ n+pe! Use!” g+la. Pen kale an+g geila, bi God n+p nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe n+ñlö, kal+p mulu yab+ñ luga.

16 Mulu lugö hagla, “Nöp hagaböl u n+ñabön?” ö g+la. Hageila, Jisas kal+p haga, “Yau! Hagaböl u n+ñabin u pen kale manö r+imnap kal+ kliñ r+iköm

---

\* 21:13: Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11



hagla, ‘God, ne gɪnabön niŋjöm ñi pai pro ñi painaŋ gau hib ne haglö adö arnab,’ a gɪla. Kale manö kalɪ kɪñ rɪkla anɪbu, amgö lɪ niŋaɟim ar?” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Anɪg hagöm, kalɪp arö göm, am ram rɪɪg aglö Bedani hana.

*Jisas hagö, mab kia u mɪlep ga  
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Ruö Jisas ado gɪ Jerusalem aramöm adan aŋ gau arö, niɪp kɪyö lö,

<sup>19</sup> adan majö goɪ au niŋa, mab kia ur ap mɪdeia. It au amöm niŋa, magö ñiŋeb pɪlaga; uɪaŋ au nöɸ mɪdeia. Anɪg gö Jisas haga, “Ne hainö magö ap pɪlagnabön!” a ga. Anɪg hagö niŋöl gɪ, magö anɪbu nöɸ kia mab ur u mɪlep ga.

<sup>20</sup> Anɪg gö, bi niɪpe gau niŋjöm, aiö göm hagla, “Aige göm mab anɪbi yɪŋɪd mɪlep göp?” ö gɪla.

<sup>21</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Yad kalöp niŋjög hagabin, hon hagno God u rö nöɸ gɪnab, a gɪmim, gasɪ mɪhöp wasö, gasɪ aŋi nöɸ niŋnabim u, gɪnab. Pen mab kia mɪlep ga u nöɸ wasö; dum ilö anɪbi hɪi gɪ ñiɟ kub aŋ au aru, a gɪnabim u, arnab. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Pen kale God niɪp niŋ ud mɪdmim, niɪp hag niŋnabim u, hagnabim rö nöɸ gɪnab,” a ga. \*

*Jisas niɪp hagla, “Nöp an hagö anɪg hag aɟabön?” ö gɪla*

*(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram u amöm, niɪbi bi gau kalɪp manö hag ñö niŋöl gɪ, bi God niɪp nan sabe

---

\* **21:16:** Sam 8:2    \* **21:21:** Mad 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Jon 14:12    \* **21:22:** Mad 7:7-11; 18:19

gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe apöm niþ hagla, “Nöp an ne aniþ giþmön, a göp, niþmön aniþ giþ ajabön?” ö giþla.

<sup>24</sup> Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Yad kalöp manö ap hag niþnö, yiþ hag ñiþbe, yad pen an hagö wög giþin u, kalöp hag ñiþnabin.

<sup>25</sup> Jon niþi bi gau kalip ñiþ pak ña u, niþe ke gasi niþöm aua aka God hagö, apöm aniþ ga?” ö ga. Jisas aniþ hagö, kale ke hag niþ hag niþ göm hagla, “Hon, ‘God yuö apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, hanip hagnab, ‘Aniþ u, Jon hagöp u niþhön giþniþ niþ udagpim?’ ö giþnab.

<sup>26</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gasi niþe ke niþöm apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, niþi bi gau hanip kal giþnaböl. Gasi kale u, Jon niþe bi God manö hagep bi ap aua,” a giþla. \*

<sup>27</sup> Aniþ hagöm, Jisas niþ hagla, “Hon niþagpun,” a giþla. Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale yiþ hag ñagpim rö, yad pen an hagö yad apem gabin u, kalöp u rö nöþ hag ñagnabin,” a gä.

### *Jisas bi madöl miþhau, manö hod riþköm haga*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas aniþ hagöm haga, “Pen kale niþhön gasi niþabimþ Bi ap ñi niþe miþhöp miþdeinab. Ñi niþe nañi u niþ hagnab, ‘Ñi me! Miñi wain wög u am wög giþ,’ a giþnab.

<sup>29</sup> Hagö, ñi niþe hagnab, ‘Yade am gagnam,’ a göm, hainö pen gasi adog niþöm, am wain wög u geinab.

---

\* 21:26: Mad 14:5

<sup>30</sup> Nap pen am ñi wañig u nɪp u rō nöp hag nɪŋö, hagnab, ‘Yau, gɪnam!’ a gɪnab u pen am gagnab.

<sup>31</sup> Pen ñi anɪb mɪhau, an nap hagnab rō gɪnab?” ö ga. Hageia, Juda bɪ kub anɪb gau hagla, “Ñi nɪpe nañi u nöp nap hagnab rō gɪnab,” a gɪla. Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp nɪŋö hagabin, kale yɪharɪŋ mɪdpe nɪŋöl gi, bɪ dakɪs udpal bɪ gau abe, bɪ si udep nɪbi gau abe, God nɪbi bɪ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɪdeinab ram mɪnörj u, kalöp abhak löm arnaböl.

<sup>32</sup> Jon bɪ ñig pak ñeb u, kale nɪhön nɪhön gɪpe God nɪp aij gɪnab u, kalöp hag ña, pen manö nɪpe u udagpe. Bɪ dakɪs udöm mani piral rɪmnap halö udpal gau abe, bɪ si udep nɪbi gau abe, kale Jon manö haga adö anɪbu nɪŋöm, udla. Udla anɪbu kale hadö nɪŋbe, pen kale ke, Jon manö u udmim, nan si nan naj gɪpim u, nɪhön gɪnig anig gɪpun a gɪmim, arö gagpe,” a ga. \*

*Bɪ naj wain wög abadpal, manö hod rɪköm haga*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas haga, “Mɪñi manö hod rɪkem ap halö hagnig gabin i nɪŋim. Bɪ wög adɪŋ nap nɪbö ap nagɪ wain wög u gɪ yɪmöm, waryö göm, nagɪ wain magö pak hib jakep mɪgan ap geinab. Gɪ löm, nagɪ wain magö ap si ñɪŋnaböl u, nɪŋ mɪdaiun, a göm, ram mɪlö kub ap göm, bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hagnab, ‘Kale nagɪ wög yɪp u abad mɪdaimim, hainö pɪlöm po gö, yɪp rɪmnap, kale rɪmnap

---

\* 21:32: Luk 3:12; 7:29-30

udmim,' a göm, ram m+ñöñ m+lö yabił gau arnab.  
\*

34 Nagi wain magö u po gö niñöl gi, bi nipe gau kalip hagnab, 'Wain wög yad gau ammim, bi wög abad midpal gau hagnim, nagi wain magö yip rimnap dauim,' a ginab.

35 Kale wain wög gau amjaklö, bi wain wög gi m+deinaböl gau uraköm, bi ap nip gabi paknaböl, bi ap nip böñ nöp al pak l+lö umnab, bi ap nip kabö ju paknaböl.

36 Anig g+lö, bi nagi wain wög nap nibö anibu, bi nipe rapin bad ap pen hag yunab. Hag yuö, areinaböl, bi nagi wain wög geinaböl gau, kalip u rö nöp ginaböl.

37 Anig g+lö, bi wain wög nap nibö u hagnab, 'Ni yad u yunö me, manö nip u niñnaböl,' a göm, hag yuö arnab.

38 Ni nipe u amjakö, bi wain wög gi m+deinaböl gau, nip niñöm, kale ke hagnaböl, 'Bi wög nap nibö ni nipe u auab i. Nap hainö umeinab, nan wög gai i ni nipe udnab. Anib u, nip al pak lino umö, hainö nan wög gai i magörhalö udnabun,' a ginaböl. \*

39 Anig hagöm, nip dam wög adiñ goł gau amöm, böñ nöp al pak l+naböl. \*

40 "Anig geinaböl u, hainö bi nagi wain wög adiñ nap nibö u apöm, kalip niñön niñön ginig gab?" ö ga.

41 Hageia hagla, "Bi najj ginaböl anib gau kalip geinab, ilön kub yabił udöm umnaböl; hainö pen

---

\* 21:33: Ais 5:1-2    \* 21:38: Mad 27:18    \* 21:39: Hib 13:12

nibi bi rimnap halö udöm, kalip nagı wain wög u linab, wög anıbu gınaböl. Nagı wain magö po gınab nın u, nıp rık dam nınaböl,” a gıla.

<sup>42</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Manö kalı kılın rıkla u nııagpim rö löp. Kale kalı kılın rıköm hagla, ‘Bi ram gep gau, kale kabö ram gınıg göm, kabö ap udöm hagla, “Kabö i kabö naij göp gö arö gun,” a gıla.

Pen Bi Kub nıpe geia nııöm  
kabö anıbu nöp ram nıpe au kabö aij ke yabıt  
mıdöp.

Bi Kub nıpe anıg gaia,

hon nııun aiö yabıt gabun,’ a gıla. \*

<sup>43</sup> “Kabö aij udagpim anıbu, God kalöp Juda kai arö göm, nibi bi ke gau nibö, nan nıp nıeb nınaböl gau, kalip udöm abad mıdeinab.

<sup>44</sup> Nibi bi kabö adö anıbu ap lug paknaböl gau, kalip rapın nöp paknab; pen kabö anıbu ju lugöm, nibi bi pak rıbıkıknab gau, böı nöp pa jö ma jö gı arıab,” a ga.

<sup>45</sup> Bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, Jisas manö hod rıköm haga anıbu, kalip nöp haga u nııöm,

<sup>46</sup> nıp nagı lun, a göm, gası nıııla u pen nibi bi gau, Jisas nıp bi God manö hagep a gıla u me, hanıp kal hagnaböl, a göm, nıp nan ap göl rö laga.

## 22

*Bi nibi udöm nan kub nıııbal*  
(Luk 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyaı manö hod rıköm haga,

\* 21:42: Sam 118:22-23; Ro 9:33; 1Pi 2:6-8

2 “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö:

“Bi kiŋ ap ñi nipe u nibi udnig gö, nan kub ñiŋŋig, nan magö dap magum gınaböl.

3 Anig göm, bi nipe rımnab hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Nibi bi hag lınö gau am hagpe aulö, nan kub ñiŋun,’ a gınab. Anig hagö, kale am nibi bi anıb gau kalıp hagnaböl u pen kale arö gınaböl.

4 Anig gılö, bi nipe rımnab pen kauyaŋ hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Kale am nibi bi anıb gau kalıp hagnab, “Kiŋ u, kaj kau kub rımnab, kaj kau pi marep rımnab pak lauöm, nan gau magöŋhalö gi jın göm, ‘Auöl,’ a göp,” a gımim,’ a gınab.

5 Anig hagö, kale am hagnaböl u pen manö kalıp u ud yunaböl. Rımnab nan wög kale gau arnaböl; rımnab mani wög kale gau geinaböl;

6 pen rımnab, kiŋ bi nipe gau gi naij göm, al pak lılö umnaböl. \*

7 “Anig gılö, kiŋ anıbu nıŋö, hibur nıp u naij gö, ami bi nipe gau hag yuö, am nibi bi bi nipe al pak lınaböl anıb gau kalıp magöŋhalö al pak hak löm, daun kub kale u lau ju yulö arnab.

8 Pen bi nıp wög gi ñeb gau kalıp hagnab, ‘Nan magö nan gau hadö magum gıpun, pen nibi bi nöd wıñ alnö gau auöl rö lagöp.

9 Anıb u, kale adan ramö gau ammim, nibi bi nıŋmim gau, kalıp magöŋhalö, “Aube nan kub ñiŋun,” a gımim, haŋöwätö uŋ gi daube, nan kub ñiŋun,’ a gınab.

10 Anig hagö, bi nipe gau am adan ramö ramö gau amöm, nibi bi aij gau, nibi bi naij

---

\* 22:6: Mad 21:35

gau kalip magöñhalö, ‘Aube nan kub ñiñun,’ a göm hałowalö uť gı dapöm, bı nıbi udöm nan kub ñiñnaböl ram raul anıbu amöm, sıstı göl mıdeinab.

11 “Kiñ anıbu pen, nıbi bı aubal gau niñin a göm, ram raul yañ amöm niñnab, bı ap, nan ñiñniñg wañij libal u löm wasö, yiñharıñ nöp mıdeinab.

12 Anıg gö, niñ hagnab, ‘Bı me! Niñhön giñig, nıbi udöm nan ñiñniñg wañij libal u limön wasö, yiñharıñ nöp auban?’ ö giñab. Hagö, bı anıbu pen manö ap hagageinab.

13 Pen kiñ u bı niñpe gau kalip hagnab, ‘Bı i ñimago ma niñ gau nagi limim, dam sıbön göp an yañ ud yube, nıbi bı anıb gau aip meg magö hau jö göl gi, mıtöñ magö göl gi mıdlañ,’ a giñab,” a ga.\*

14 Jisas aiud anıbu hag piñ göm, kalip haga, “God nıbi bı iru nöp wiñ alnab, pen kalip magöñhalö udagnab. Nıbi bı riñnap nöp udnab,” a ga.

*“Gapman bı kub Sisa niñ dakıñ ñeb aka wasö?”  
gıla*

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

15 Pen bı Perisi gau, Jisas niñ manö niñhön hagno, pen hagö niñun, niñ dam nagi lun, a göm, manö hag niñ hag niñ göm,\*

16 bı kale ke riñnap, Herod bı niñpe riñnap yulö, Jisas mıdeia au amöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bı. Ne bı manö niñjö yabiñ nöp hagabön. Bı

\* 22:13: Mad 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28 \* 22:15: Mak 3:6

rɪmnap nɪŋmön pɪñɪŋ gagpan. God hagöp rö nöp nɪŋmön, nɪbi bɪ hag ñabön.

<sup>17</sup> Anɪb u, ne gasɪ nɪhön nɪŋban? Hon Isrel nɪbi bɪ, Sisa bɪ kub daun kub Rom nɪbö u, nɪp dakɪs ñeb aka ñagep wasö?” gɪla.

<sup>18</sup> Hageila, Jisas gasɪ naij kale nɪŋöm haga, “Yɪp nɪhön gɪnɪg neb neb göl gɪ apim, anɪg göl hag nɪŋabim?”

<sup>19</sup> Kale dakɪs ñɪbal kabö magö ap ñibe, nɪŋɪn!” a ga. Hagö, nɪp kabö magö ap dap ñeila.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas kabö magö anɪbu nɪŋöm kalɪp haga, “Kabö magö i, bɪ nabɪc cög i, an nabɪc cög mɪdöpɪ Hɪb u, an hɪb mɪdöp?” ö ga.

<sup>21</sup> Hageia hagla, “U bɪ kub Sisa,” a gɪla. Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Anɪb u, Sisa nan nɪpe mɪdainɪm, Sisa nɪp ñɪmim. God nan nɪpe mɪdainɪm, God nɪp ñɪmim!” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Anɪg hagö, kale gasɪ iru nɪŋöm, nɪp arö göm arla.

*Umöm kauyaŋ uraknaböl aka göm, Jisas nɪp hag nɪŋla*

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ñɪn anɪbu nöp, Sadyusi bɪ rɪmnap Jisas mɪdeia au aula. Sadyusi nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau hagmɪdal, nɪbi bɪ umöm kauyaŋ uraknaböl, a gɪmɪdal. \*

<sup>24</sup> Kale Jisas mɪdeia au apöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɪ. Mosɪs haga, ‘Bɪ ap nɪbi udöm, ñɪ pai yag dapöm wasö, yɪharɪŋ umeinab, nɪmam nɪpe u,

---

\* 22:21: Ro 13:7      \* 22:23: Ap 23:8



nibi anibu udöm, ñi pai nipe gau, a göm, yag daunim, a ga. \*

25 Anib u, bi it halö unbö mudun jing u m+deinabol. Nimam nañi u nibi udöm, ñi pai yag dapöm wasö y+harinj umnab. Anig gö, nimam yigwö an nibö u pen nibi anibu nöp udnab.

26 Nimam yigwö an nibö u pen nibi anibu udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, y+harinj umnab. Anib u, nimam yigwö nigan nibö u nibi anibu udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, y+harinj umnab. Anibu nöp gi dam dam, nimam unbö mudun jing u, magöñhalö ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, y+harinj nöp umnabol.

27 Pen nibi u, u rö nöp umnab.

28 Nimam gau kale magöñhalö nibi anibu udla. Anib u, nibi bi umbal gau uraknabol ñin u, nibi anibu an udnab?" ö gila.

29 Hageila, Jisas kalip pen haga, "Kale God Manö hagöp u abe, God klö midöp u abe, niñagpim u me, dui hagnim hagnim, 'Nibi bi gau umöm uraknabol,' a gipim.

30 Nibi bi uraknabol ñin u, nibi gau bi udagnabol, bi gau nibi udagnabol. Ejol kumi kabö adö lan midpal rö u m+deinabol.

31 Kale, 'Nibi bi umöm uraknabol,' a gipim u, God Manö kali kñi rikla r+mnap niñagpim ar?

32 God haga, 'Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale me yad midpin,' a ga. Bi gau böñ nöp umblap u, God bi nöd umla anib gau kalip hagöm, 'God kale yad midpin,' a gagböp. Bi umlö, rigöl gila

---

\* 22:24: Dud 25:5

anib gau kamij midpal u me, kalip haga, ‘God kale yad midpin,’ a ga,” a ga. \*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas manö anibu hag ñö, nibi bi mideila gau niñöm, aiö waiö gila.

*Lo kub yabıl u*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas manö anibu hag aij gö, Sadyusi bi gau manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. Pen Perisi bi rimnap, Jisas anig ga u niñöm Jisas mideia au aula.

<sup>35</sup> Bi kale lo manö niñ aij ga ap, Jisas niñön rö hagnim, a göm haga,

<sup>36</sup> “Manö hag ñeb bi. Lo manö u, manö adö mai manö kub yabıl midöp?” ö ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Gası rimid ne u magöñhalö God lau adö arö, niñ midmagö yabıl limön. \*

<sup>38</sup> Manö kub nöd yabıl me u.

<sup>39</sup> Manö kub yıgwö anıñbö u pen anıgöl midöp: ne ke midmagö liban rö, nibi bi ke niñbö gau abe midmagö limön. \*

<sup>40</sup> Manö miñhau hagajın i, Mosıs lo manö kalı kliñ rıka manö u magöñhalö abe, God manö hagep bi gau kalı kliñ rıkla manö u magöñhalö abe, manö it kub yabıl me manö anib miñhau nöp,” a ga. \*

*Jisas hag niña, “Mesaia a gıpim u, niñ bi an ñi niñpe a gımim niñbim?” ö ga*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

---

\* **22:32:** Eks 3:6 Mad 8:11      \* **22:37:** Dud 6:5      \* **22:39:** Lep 19:18; Mad 7:12      \* **22:40:** Ro 13:10; Gal 5:14

41 Perisi kai ap magum göm midlö nıñöl gi, Jisas kalıp manö ap hag nıñöm haga,

42 “Kale Mesaia u nıp nıñön gası nıñbimı Nıp bı an ñı nıpe a gımim nıñbim?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Depid ñı nıpe,” a gıla. \*

43 Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Ana u Depid nıp gası ñö nıñöl gi, Depid nıpe Mesaia u nıp ‘Bı Kub yad’ a ga. Depid haga,

44 ‘Bı Kub manö hagöm, Bı Kub yad u nıp hagöp, “Ne ñımagö yıjıg yad lau adö midmön me, yad gınö, kauaı mauaı ne gau

kalıp ab hıı gi yunabön,” a göp,’ a ga. \*

45 Depid nap itaı nıpe a gıpim u pen Depid nıp ‘Bı Kub yad’ a ga. Anıb u, kale nıñön gası nıñbim?” ö ga.

46 Jisas manö nıpe u hag aij gö, kale nıp pen hagöl rö lagö me, pıñıg gi mideila nıñöm hainö Jisas nıp manö rımnap halö hag nıñagla.

## 23

*Lo manö hag ñeb bı gau abe, bı Perisi gau abe gıpal rö gagmim, a ga*

*(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

1 Hainö ñın ap, Jisas bı nıpe gau abe, nıbi bı rımnap abe, kalıp manö hagöm haga,

2 “Lo manö hag ñeb bı gau abe, bı Perisi gau abe, Mosıs ka nıpe u udöm, God lo manö Mosıs hadame nöp kalı kılın rıka rö hag ñıbal.

3 Anıb u, bı anıb gau kale God lo manö nıñön hagöl u nıñ udmim hain gımim; pen nagi kale göl

\* 22:42: Jon 7:42      \* 22:44: Sam 110:1; Mad 26:64

adö u niŋmim, hain gagmim. God lo manö hag ñibal u pen kale ke manö anibu hain gagpal. \*

<sup>4</sup> Nan gau gımim, nan gau gagmim a gıpal u, manö iru yabiŋ nöp hagpal. Kale hagpal anibu, wadi marö kub yabiŋ u rö, niŋi bi gau kalıp gam ñibal u, pen kalıp mög niŋöm, rımnap ud asık gagpal.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋi bi gau hanıp nöp niŋlan, a göm, God Manö kalı kliš rıkla manö rımnap ud nable cög adö lan abe, ñimagö gau abe li rıbıköm ajpal. Hon God bi niŋe me gau, a gılan, a göm, waŋij mılö kub nagı adıŋ halö aij gau rol gıpal. \*

<sup>6</sup> Kale nan kub ñiŋeb an u amöm aka Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, bi kub mab po asıkpal adö u nöp asıkpal.

<sup>7</sup> Gası kale niŋbal u, niŋi bi iru mıdpal an gau arno, ‘Manö hag ñeb bi kub auabön e!’ gılö, hanıp aij gınab, a göm, niŋbal.

<sup>8</sup> “Pen kale mam iŋ añı mıdpim rö, kalöp, ‘Hag ñeb bi kub yad,’ a göm hagagöl. Hag Ñeb Bi Kub kale añı ap nöp mıdöp.

<sup>9</sup> Mınöŋ naböŋ iŋ i bi ap, ‘Bapi bi kub yad,’ a gımim hagagmim. Nap kale añı ap nöp mıdöp ram mınöŋ kumi kabö adö lan au.

<sup>10</sup> Kale u rö nöp, ‘Bi nabıc bi kub yad,’ a göm hagagöl. Bi nabıc bi kub kale añı ap nöp, Mesaia u nöp mıdöp.

<sup>11</sup> Kale an au, niŋi bi an niŋe niŋi bi kub rö mıdainım, niŋe niŋi bi wög gi ñeb rö mıdnab. \*

---

\* **23:3:** Mal 2:7-8      \* **23:5:** Mad 6:1; Eks 13:9; Dud 6:8; Nab 15:38-39      \* **23:11:** Mad 20:26; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26

12 Nibi bi hib kale ke haglö adö arnab gau, hib kale lugnab; pen nibi bi hib kale ke haglö adö aragnab gau, hainö hib kub yabił mıdeinab. \*

*Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naij gep bi*

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

13 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naij gep bi. God kalöp gi naij ginab. Kale ke God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mıdeinab migan u aragmim, nibi bi arniğ gi pal gau kalıp adan rikpim.

14 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naij gep bi. God kalöp gi naij ginab. Kale nibi pałpał ram halö si udpim. Anıbu pen, nibi bi hanıp niñöl, a gimim, God ni p manö mlö kub pıral gau nöp hagpim. Gipim anıbu me, ilön kub yabił udnabim.

15 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naij gep bi. God kalöp gi naij ginab. Nibi bi gau manö hanıp u niñöm hain gi laŋ, a gimim, ram mınöñ mlö gau ulhai niñ ajmim, rimnap niñmim hag ñıbe, kale ke Seden bi ni pe mıdpim rö wasö, kale Seden nibi bi ni pe yiğ gi göl yabił lınaböl.

16 “Nibi bi gau kalıp God adan la u yam aij gıpun, a gıvim u, pen kale bi amgö we u me, kale ke niñagpim! Anıg gıvim anıbu, manö kub yabił mıdöp. Nibi bi gau kalıp manö pir almim hagpim, ‘Hon, “God sabe gep ram mıdöp rö, niñö

\* 23:12: Pro 29:23; Luk 14:11; 18:14

hagabun,” a gɪnabun u, hainö arö gun, a gɪnabun u, arö gɪnabun. Pen gol udöm, nan God sabe gep ram raul yaŋ gɪla gau, hib anɪbu hagöl gɪ, “Nɪŋö hagabun,” a gɪnabun u, hagnabun rö nöp gɪnabun me; arö gagnabun,’ a gɪpim. \*

<sup>17</sup> Kale bɪ amgö we, bɪ hau! Kale gasɪ nɪhön nɪŋbim: gol u nan yabɪ! aka God sabe gep ram u! u nan yabɪ! Nan yabɪ! me, God sabe gep ram u! nɪpe u. Ram u! mɪdeinab u, nan ram raul mɪdöp abe u! mɪdeinab me.

<sup>18</sup> Manö ap u rö nöp, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö pir alminim hagnabun, ‘Hon, “God kabö bɪd nɪpe mɪdöp rö nɪŋö hagabun,” a gɪnabun u, manö nɪŋö hagnabun u nan yɪharɪŋ; hainö gasɪ ap nɪŋun, arö gun, a gɪnabun u, arö gɪnabun. Pen, nan God kabö bɪd adö au God nɪp pak sabe gɪ ñɪbal gau, hib anɪbu hagöl gɪ, “Nɪŋö hagabun,” a gɪnabun u, hainö gasɪ ke ap nɪŋun ke gun rö lagnab; hagnabun rö nöp gɪnabun,’ a gɪpim.

<sup>19</sup> Kale bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd lagöp gau, nan nɪhön u nan kubɪ Nan God nɪp pak sabe gɪ ñɪbal nan u, aka kabö bɪd adö au sabe gɪ ñɪbal u Nan yabɪ! me, kabö bɪd u. Kabö bɪd adö au mɪdeinab u me, nan anɪbu nan God nɪp ñeb rö lɪnab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ‘Kabö bɪd mɪdöp rö, nɪŋö hagabun,’ a gɪnaböl u, bɪd adö anɪbu nan dap laumɪdal halö hagnaböl.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ‘God sabe gep ram mɪdöp rö, nɪŋö hagabun,’ a gɪnaböl u, u God ram nɪpe nɪŋöm God hib nɪpe halö hagnaböl.

<sup>22</sup> ‘Kumi kabö adö laŋ mɪdöp rö, nɪŋö hagabun,’

---

\* **23:16:** Mad 15:14

a gɪnaböl u, God sea kiŋ asik mɪdöp au nɪŋöm sea kiŋ anɪbu abe, God sea kiŋ anɪbu asik mɪdöp u abe mɪdöp rö, nɪŋö hagabun a gɪnaböl. \*

23 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɪ najj gep bɪ. God kalöp gɪ najj gɪnab. Manö nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hagpim adö u kale ke gagpim. Kamöŋ asɪ, nan haŋwawö wög adɪŋ ranöb u nɪŋbe, nan yabɪŋ rö lö, wö ralbe, am sɪduŋ laŋ arö, God nɪp aŋɪ ap ñun, a gɪmim, pör nan kale God nɪp ñɪbim. Nan pro pro anɪbu rö pör anɪg gɪpim, pen nɪhön gɪnɪg manö ɪŋ yabɪŋ u anɪg gagpimŋ Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp najj gɪnɪm nagɪ adö u gagmim; kabö rö gɪnɪm adö u gɪmim. Kalɪp mög nɪŋmim, ud aij gɪmim. Gɪnabun a gɪmim, gɪmim. \*

24 Nɪbi bɪ gau kalöp adan yamun, a gɪpim, pen kale ke bɪ amgö we. Nan pro pro gau nɪŋbe, nan yabɪŋ rö löp, pen nan kub nan hib waiö mɪdöp gau nɪŋagpim.

25 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɪ najj gep bɪ. God kalöp gɪ najj gɪnab. Pler kap kale gau rö, höŋ adö gau ñɪg lɪ yu aij gɪpim u, pen aŋ yaŋ nan si nan najj prɪ u ajmaŋ rauöm mɪdöp. Hon nan iru udun, a gɪmim, hañ romaŋ hon ke gɪ aij gun, a gɪpim. \*

26 Kale Perisi bɪ gau gasɪ rɪmɪd lagöp. Pler kap kale aŋ yaŋ ñɪg lɪ yu aij gɪbep, höŋ adö gau u rö nöp mɪd aij gɪböp.

\* 23:22: Ais 66:1; Mad 5:34

\* 23:23: Lep 27:30; Mai 6:8

\* 23:25: Mak 7:4

27 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naj gep bî. God kalöp gi naj ginab. Wip kabö mîgan gau rîgöl göm, ajön pîl göm, ped rud mailö aij gö, nîbi bî gau nîñlö, aij göp, pen mîgan an yan wip le haññ naj apöl gi mîdöp; kale unbö rö nöp mîdpim. \*

28 Kale unbö rö nöp, höñ adö hañ roman nîñbun u, kale bî aij rö löp u, pen kalöp an yan, manö piral gau abe, nan si nan naj gau abe, prî u ajman rauöm mîdöp. \*

*God kalöp pen gi naj ginab, a ga  
(Luk 11:47-51)*

29 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naj gep bî. God kalöp gi naj ginab. Bî God manö hagep hadame nöp allö rîgöl gîla uñöm ka adö u rîb adîk gi aij göl gi hagepim,

30 ‘Apîs bac bî gîla rö u, hon God manö hagep bî gau kalîp al pakagbnop,’ a gîpim.

31 Pen hagepim anîbu, bî God manö hagep gau kalîp al pak lîmîdal ît u me, hon mîdpun, a gîmim, hagepim. \*

32 Anîb u, apîs bac bî gi naj gîla u rö, kale u rö nöp ginabun, a gîmim u, u rö nöp gîmim!

33 Kale hainö ñî pai gai i. Hainö God nîbi bî manö kub hageöm, mab ke inab yan yunab ñîn u, kale aigö gîmim pîññ gi ke gau arnabimñ Wasö yabîl. Adan kale ap mîdageinab. \*

\* 23:27: Ap 23:3

\* 23:28: Luk 16:15

\* 23:31: Ap 7:52

\* 23:33: Mad 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7



34 “Ani b u, yad kalöp hagabin, yad bi God manö hagep rimnap, bi gasi kid hiik niheb rimnap, bi manö hag ñeb rimnap yunö, kalöp aueinabol, rimnap al pak linabim, rimnap mab ba lan al pak linabim, rimnap Juda magum gep ram raul migan kale u paknabim, rimnap pinin gi arlö ninjol gi, ram minön gau gau ridik gi yunabim.

35 Ani b u me, God nibi bi kamini aij nipe gau, hadame nöp allö auöp i rö, manö marö u udnabim. Adam ni nipe, gi aij nöp gimidöp bi u, Ebol nip nöd il göm al pak löm, al dapöm, al dapöm, hainö Berekaia ni nipe Sekaraia nip, God nip sabe gep ram au dan, kabö ud gila bid au dan midö ninjol gi, nip an au al pak lila. \*

36 Yad kalöp ninjö yabit hagabin: nan gipim anibu, manö anibu kalöp minni midpim gai i ado gi aunab.

*Jisas Jerusalem ninjö, mög gö, mitöng ga  
(Luk 13:34-35)*

37 “Jerusalem nibi bi, nibi bi mög gep rö yad gai i. Bi God manö hagep God kalip yua bi gau, ram minön kalöp u aulö, kabö jumim pör nöp al pak libim. Yad kalöp kitakit nime pi gau gipal rö, dam auan mo yad gau linam a gi libin u pen yip ninmim arö gipim.

38 God nipe God sabe gep ram kale u arik ara; cög nöp midöp. \*

39 Uri yip ninagnabim; hainö, ‘God bi hanip a göm yua bi i, aij yabit auab,’ a gimim, nin anibu nöp, yad kauyan ninabim,” a ga. \*

\* 23:35: Jen 4:8; 2Kr 24:20-21

\* 23:38: 1Ki 9:7-8; Jer 22:5

\* 23:39: Sam 118:26

## 24

*God sabe gep ram u ud wał gınaböl, a ga  
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram u arö göm, höñ arö niñöl gi, bi niñpe gau niñ hagla, “God sabe gep ram aij gai i nöñ!” a gıla.

<sup>2</sup> Hageila, kalıp haga, “Kale nan anıb gau magöñhalö niñmim hagabim u pen yad kalöp niñjö yabiñ hagabin, hainö ram i ud wał gınaböl u, kabö ap kabö ap adö u rö miđageinab,” a ga. \*

*Hainö miđ aij gagnaböl  
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas am Olip Dum lañ asik miđö niñöl gi, bi niñpe gau apöm, kalpe ke nöp ap Jisas niñ agamij hag niñöm hagla, “God sabe gep ram ud wał gınaböl a gıpan u, mañ mai rö anig gınabölñ Hon nan niñhön u gö niñun, ne söl aunabön niñöm ram miñnöñ naböñ iñ i ur gınab, a gun niñnabun?” ö gıla.

<sup>4</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Niñ aij yabiñ giñmim. Niñbi bi riñnap kalöp piral hagnaböl.

<sup>5</sup> Bi iru nöp apöm, niñbi bi gau kalıp pir alöm, hib yad u udöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad nöp Kraıs u,’ a gınaböl. Niñbi bi iru nöp manö piral kale u niñ udnaböl. \*

<sup>6</sup> Söl au pen pen giñlö, gu gö niñnabim; pen miñlö yabiñ gau pen pen gınaböl u, manö u nöp auö niñnabim. Anig gö niñmim, niñ hain u aunig gab a giñmim piñniñ gagmim. U yiñharıñ pen pen alnaböl. Niñ hain u hainö aunab.

---

\* 24:2: Luk 19:44      \* 24:5: Mad 24:23-24 1Jn 2:18

<sup>7</sup> Nibi bi migan rimnap uraköm, nibi bi migan rimnap aip pen pen gınaböl. Kiñ migan rimnap uraköm, kiñ migan rimnap aip pen pen gınaböl. Ram mınöñ gau magöñhalö munmon udöm, kiyö kub yabıl apöm gınab.

<sup>8</sup> Anıg geınab, kalöp nibi ñi pai ñiñöb rö u gö, söl midöp a gımim niñnabim.

<sup>9</sup> “Kale nibi bi yad mideinabim rö, nibi bi ram mınöñ gau magöñhalö kalöp iru niñöm, dam nagı löm, gı naj göm, böñ nöp al pak lınaböl. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ñin anıbu, nibi bi God nıp niñ udpal gau iru nöp niñ udep magö kale u arö göm, mideimam kale ke gau niñlö mulu lugö, kalıp ud bi kauaı mauaı ñımagö adö u lınaböl.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nibi bi iru nöp apöm, “Hon God manö hagep bi,” a göm, manö pıral haglö, nibi bi iru nöp manö pıral kale u udnaböl. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nibi bi gau nagı naj adö u gılö gılö, magöñhalö rö gası adö anıbu niñöm, midmagö lep adö u hauı gınaböl.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nibi bi an God manö aij u niñ ud pidöñ göm, hagöp rö göm, nibi bi ke nıbö gau midmagö löm gı nöp mideinaböl gau, God nibi bi anıb gau kalıp magöñhalö ud kamıñ yunab. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pen God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u, ram mınöñ ke gau gau nibi bi ke ke gau nıbö gau nıbö magöñhalö yabıl haglö haglö am haknıg gab u me, ñin hain anıbu aunab. \*

*Bı ap God sabe gep ram u gı naj yabıl gınab, a*

---

\* **24:9:** Mad 10:22    \* **24:11:** Mad 24:5,24 1Jn 4:1    \* **24:13:** Mad 10:22    \* **24:14:** Mad 28:19

*ga*

*(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bi God manö hagep Daniel hadame nöp haga rö u ginab. Niþe haga, ‘Kale niþnabim, God sabe gep ram raul miþgan uþ u, nan asi masi naj yabiþ gep ap urak miþdeinab,’ a ga. (Kale niþi bi manö i uri nöp amgö li niþnabim gau, manö aniþi iþ u niþ aij giþmim!) \*

<sup>16</sup> Kale niþi bi ram miþnöþ Judia miþdeinabim gau, nan naj aniþbu niþmim, yiþiþ piþniþ gi nö ilo gau armim.

<sup>17</sup> Niþi bi ram adö laþ miþdeinabim gau, nan hon riþmnap udun a giþmim, ado gi ram raul aragmim. \*

<sup>18</sup> Niþi bi wöþ naböþ gau ajeinabim gau, waþiþ miþlö ap udun a giþmim, ado gi ram aragmim.

<sup>19</sup> Pen niþn aniþbu niþi niþ mudun halö miþdeinabim gau abe, niþi niþ paiþaþ ci niþinabim gau abe, uþham yabiþ arnabim.

<sup>20</sup> “Pen God niþ sabe giþmim hagemim, ram yiþön göþ niþn u piþniþ gi aragun, a giþmim; God niþ sabe gep niþn kale u ganiþm, a giþmim.

<sup>21</sup> Niþön giþniþ, God hadame dagol gau ram miþnöþ gi la niþn u riþköm, miþ damöm miþni miþdpun niþn i, nan naj aniþbu rö gaga; hainö aniþbu rö gagnab. \*

<sup>22</sup> Yiþariþ u, nan naj aniþbu pör gö, niþi bi magöþhalö um hakblap. Pen Bi Kub u niþi bi niþe udnab gau kalip gasi niþöm, wasö gö me, nan naj aniþbu yöþ magö ap ginab.

\* **24:15:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11      \* **24:17:** Luk 17:31      \* **24:21:** Dan 12:1

23 “Ñin anibu nibi bi rimnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Ninim! Krais midöp i! Krais midöp dan!’ a ginaböl u, pen ninö hagpal a gimim, ninagmim.  
\*

24 Nibi bi rimnap, God nibi bi nipe hag la gau, böñ hanip lau aulan a göm, piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bi God manö hagep bi ap,’ a göm, nan gagep rö rimnap ginaböl. Pen God nibi bi nipe hag la gau udagnaböl, wasö. \*

25 Anib u, nin aij gimim. Nan ninhön ninhön hainö ginab u, yad kalöp hadö hagnö ninbim u me, nin aij göl gi midaimim.

26 “Anib u, nibi bi rimnap apöm kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Krais apöm midöp ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp an gau,’ a gaiöl u, anib gau aragmim. Rimnap pen hagnaböl, ‘Krais apöm pi göl midöp gai i,’ a gaiöl u, ninö hagpal a gimim ninagmim. \*

27 Yad Bi Ñi nipe aunabin ñin u, añim añim udöm, amdam magö bol u adin min ninbö adin jin aröp rö u gö ninöl gi, aunabin. \*

28 Wal wayöñ ap umöl mideinab u, yaur apöm magum geinaböl. \*

*Bi Ñi nipe aunab ñin u  
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 “Pen marö kub anibu gi dam pis gö ninöl gi, sidö u mailö gagnab; rakin u mailö gagnab; gapin

---

\* 24:23: Mad 24:5      \* 24:24: Dud 13:1-3; 2De 2:8-9; Rep 13:13-14  
\* 24:26: Luk 17:23-24      \* 24:27: Mad 24:37-39      \* 24:28: Luk 17:37

gau kumi kabö laŋ n+bö ju lugnab; nan kumi kabö adö laŋ gau, gau n+bö gau n+bö g+nab. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ñ+in an+bu, B+ Ñ+ n+pe aun+g gö n+ŋöl g+, kumi kabö adö laŋ ke lö, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau ke ke m+dpal rö n+ŋöm, m+ŋöŋ g+naböl. B+ Ñ+ n+pe Nap p+idöŋ u udöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö kumi bad adö au auö n+ŋöl g+, n+ŋnaböl. \*

<sup>31</sup> A+ŋ magö kub hagö n+ŋöl g+, ejol n+pe gau hag yuö, n+bi b+ n+pe, udnabin, a göm hag la gau udn+g, ram m+nöŋ iŋ i m+idöp m+idöp rö gau gau amöm, udöm n+p daunaböl. \*

*Mab rauan u n+ŋmim*

*(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> “Kale n+ŋbim, mab rauan u+taŋ s+ŋip löm, söl p+idöŋ g+n+g gab n+ŋöl g+, s+idö l+n+g gab a g+mim n+ŋbim.

<sup>33</sup> An+ib u rö, hainö nan hagpin gau gö n+ŋöl g+, “B+ Ñ+ n+pe ado g+ aunab ñ+in u m+ñi söl yab+ŋ m+idöp; magö pro marap m+idöm, apjaknab,” a g+mim, n+ŋnabim.

<sup>34</sup> Yad kalöp n+ŋö hagabin, n+bi b+ m+ñi m+dpal gau umagnaböl, kam+ŋ m+idlö n+ŋöl g+, nan an+ib gau magöŋhalö g+nab. \*

<sup>35</sup> Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe ur g+nab, pen manö magö yad ur gagnab. \*

---

\* 24:29: Ais 13:10; 34:4; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:10,31; 2Pi 3:10; Rep 6:12-13

\* 24:30: Sek 12:10; Rep 1:7; Dan 7:13 \* 24:31: 1Ko 15:52; 1De 4:16 \* 24:34: Mad 16:28 \* 24:35: Mad 5:18

*Ñin mai yad Bî Ñî nipe aunabin u, nîbi bî ap nîḡagöp, a ga*

*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Yad magö mai rö, ñin mai rö aunabin u, nîbi bî nîḡagpal; ejol gau nîḡagpal; yad ke God Ñî u pen yad abe nîḡagpin; Bapi nîpe ke nöp nîḡöb. \* ”

<sup>37</sup> “Yad Bî Ñî nipe ado gî aunabin ñin u, Noa mîdeia ñin u, gî mîdmîdal rö nöp gî mîdeinabol. \* ”

<sup>38</sup> Hadame nöp Noa mîdeia ñin anîbu, ñig u nîbi bî gau kalîp ud yuö yuaga magö u, kale nan ñinḡöl gî, ñig ñinḡöl gî, nîbi bî udöl gî, gî mîdlö nîḡöl gî, Noa ñig magîb kub mîgan u arö, ñig apöm kalîp magöḡhalö ud yuö yua.

<sup>39</sup> Pen kale nan ap gî nab a göm nîḡagla; ñig u kalîp ud yuö yuö nîḡöl gî nöp nîḡla. Hainö yad Bî Ñî nipe aunabin mañu, anîḡ unbö rö nöp gî nab. \* ”

<sup>40</sup> Ñin anîbu, bî mîhöp wög adîḡ gau wög gî mîdeinabil u, bî ap udem, ap arö gî nabin.

<sup>41</sup> Pen nîbi mîhöp plaua gî nîḡ, wid magö pa jö ma jö ḡuḡḡuḡ geinabil u, ap udem, ap arö gî nabin.

<sup>42</sup> “Yad Bî Kub aunabin ñin u nîḡagpin u me, nîḡ aij göl gî mîdaimim. \* ”

<sup>43</sup> Bî ram nap nîbö u, bî nan si udep u magö mai aunab u nîḡböp, nîḡ aij gî böp; ram nîpe pa jö gî raul dan am nan nîpe gau si udagböp. \* ”

---

\* **24:36:** Ap 1:7; 1De 5:1-2      \* **24:37:** Jen 6:5-8      \* **24:39:** Jen 7:21-23  
 \* **24:42:** Mad 25:13      \* **24:43:** Luk 12:39-40; Rep 16:15

44 Anı̄b u rö, kale gı̄ jın gımim mı̄daimim. Wasö u, Bı̄ Nı̄ nı̄pe auagab a gımim, hauł padö gı̄ mı̄deinabim nı̄n u nȫp aunabin.

*Bı̄ wög gı̄ ñeb rı̄mnap wög gı̄ aij gı̄pal, rı̄mnap wög gı̄ aij gagpal, a ga*  
(Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Bı̄ kub ap adan arnı̄g göm, bı̄ an wög gı̄ aij gınab u nı̄p hag löm hagnab, ‘Bı̄ wög yı̄p gı̄ ñı̄bal rı̄mnap kalı̄p abad mı̄dmön, nan magö kalı̄p gau nı̄me lı̄ aij göl gı̄ mı̄daimön,’ a göm, arnab.

46 Hainö ado gı̄ apöm nı̄nab, haga rö nȫp geinab. Anı̄g nı̄nöm nı̄p ud aij yabı̄ł gö nı̄nöl gı̄, bı̄ wög gı̄ ñeb nı̄pe mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gınab.

47 Yad kalöp nı̄nö hagabin, nı̄p hag lö, nan nı̄pe gau magöñhalö abad mı̄deinab. \*

48 “Pen bı̄ nı̄pe hag lınab anı̄bu mı̄d damöm, bı̄ kub mı̄ñi auagnab, a göm,

49 nı̄bi bı̄ wög gı̄ ñeb rı̄mnap kalı̄p mı̄ñu magö paköm, am bı̄ ñı̄g ñı̄nöm hauł lı̄bal gau aip an ħaköm, nan ñı̄nöm, ñı̄g ñı̄nöm gı̄ mı̄deinab.

50 Bı̄ wög gep anı̄bu, bı̄ kub yı̄nı̄d auagnab, a göm, hauł padö göm mı̄deinab nı̄n u nȫp, bı̄ kub aunab.

51 Apöm, nı̄p gı̄ naj yabı̄ł göm, nı̄bi bı̄ pı̄ral hagöm, “Hon Bı̄ Kub nı̄bi bı̄ nı̄pe me,” a göm pı̄ral hagpal gau aip hag yunab. Hag yuö, kale am meg hau rı̄bı̄köm, mı̄töñ gı̄ mı̄deinaböl.

## 25

*Nı̄bi praj unbö sı̄duñ lañ, manö hod rı̄köm haga*

---

\* 24:47: Mad 25:21,23



<sup>1</sup> “God nı̄bi bı̄ udöm abad mı̄deinab ñın anı̄bu, aiud adö i rö gınab. Bı̄ ap nı̄bi udnı̄g gab. Nı̄bi praj unbö sı̄duŋ laŋ nan kub ñını̄g arnaböl. Nı̄bi praj anı̄b gau, bı̄ anı̄bu nı̄p am adan anı̄ au nı̄ŋun uŋ gı̄ dam ram aunabun a göm, łam ke ke udöm arnaböl. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pen nı̄bi praj anı̄b gau, unbö mamı̄d u gası̄ nı̄ŋ aij gınaböl; unbö mamı̄d u gası̄ nı̄ŋ aij gagnaböl.

<sup>3</sup> Nı̄bi praj gası̄ nı̄ŋ aij gagnaböl gau, łam udöm, łam lauep wel rı̄mnap halö ud aragnaböl.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nı̄bi praj gası̄ nı̄ŋ aij gınaböl anı̄b gau, łam udöm, łam lauep wel rı̄mnap ral barol mı̄gan u löm, halö halö ud arnaböl.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nı̄bi praj anı̄b gau kale magöŋhalö amjaköm, abad mı̄dlö mı̄dlö, bı̄ nı̄bi udnı̄g gınab u yı̄ŋı̄d auageinab me, uhön auö hon han arnaböl.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen sı̄bön anı̄ kub yaŋ, nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap wiñ alöm hagnaböl, ‘Bı̄ nı̄bi udnı̄g gab u auab. Nı̄p am adan anı̄ u nı̄ŋmim, uŋ gı̄ dauim,’ a gınaböl.

<sup>7</sup> Anı̄g hageinaböl, nı̄bi ugan unbö sı̄duŋ laŋ anı̄bu magöŋhalö uraköm, łam wik kale gau gı̄ aij gınaböl.

<sup>8</sup> Anı̄g göm, nı̄bi gası̄ nı̄ŋ aij gagnaböl ugan u, nı̄bi gası̄ nı̄ŋ aij gınaböl ugan u kalı̄p hagnaböl, ‘Łam hon gau honı̄ gı̄nı̄g gab u, wel köl gau hanı̄p rı̄mnap ñim,’ a gınaböl.

<sup>9</sup> Anı̄g hageinaböl u, pen nı̄bi gası̄ nı̄ŋ aij gınaböl ugan u hagnaböl, ‘Wasö! Hon wel hon kölape rı̄mnap ñınabun u, wel hon uŋep gınab. Kale wel rauep ram ap gau ammim, kale ke rauim,’ a gınaböl.

---

\* 25:1: Rep 19:7; Luk 12:35

10 Anig hageinaböl, wel rauep ram u arnaböl magö u, bi nibi udnig ginab u apjaknab. Nibi gasi niŋ aij ginaböl ugan u, bi anibu aip ram raul miŋan arlö niŋöl gi, nipe ajöŋ gi ñinab.

11 Hainö pen nibi praj gasi niŋ aij gagnaböl ugan u apjaköm hagnaböl, 'Bi kub! Bi kub! Hanip ajöŋ u hi+k,' a ginaböl. \*

12 Hageinaböl, hagnab, 'Yad kalöp niŋö yabi+ hagabin, yad kalöp niŋagpin,' a ginab," a ga. \*

13 Jisas manö anibu hagöm nibi bi gau haga, "Anib u, kale Bi Kub u ñin mai aka magö mai aunab u niŋagpin rö, niŋ aij gimim midaimim," a ga. \*

*Bi kub ap bi wög gi ñeb nipe gau kalip mani ña,  
manö hod riköm haga  
(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 "Pen aiud udnig gabin adö i rö ginab. Bi kub ap ram minöŋ mlö kub gau arnig, bi wög gi ñeb nipe gau kalip wiñ alö aulö, nan nipe gau abad mideilan, a göm, kalip ñinab.

15-16 Bi nipe anib gau, wög ginaböl ginaböl rö niŋöm, mani nime löm, bi ap nip paip dausan ñinab, ap nip du dausan ñinab, ap nip wan dausan ñinab. Ñöm, nipe am gau midö niŋöl gi, bi paip dausan udnab u, mani anibu udöm, sikim gi dam amil apil göm, mani sinŋ paip dausan udnab. \*

17 Bi du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp, mani anibu udöm, sikim gi dam amil apil göm, mani sinŋ du dausan udnab.

\* 25:11: Luk 13:25-27      \* 25:12: Mad 7:23      \* 25:13: Mad 24:42

\* 25:15-16: Ro 12:6

18 Pen bi mani wan dausan udnab u, damöm, uföm udöm m+nöŋ ñ+nab.

19 “Hainö mid damöm, bi wög gi ñeb an+bu gau bi kub kale u ado gi apöm, mani ñ+bin an+bu n+hön n+hön g+pal, a göm, kal+p hag n+ŋnab.

20 Hag n+ŋö, bi paip dausan udnab u, mani n+pe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub, nöŋ! Y+p mani paip dausan nöp ñ+na pen yad mani an+bu udem, s+kim gi ado malo gi damem, paip dausan mani sin+ŋ udpin me i,’ a g+nab.

21 Hagö, bi kub u pen hagnab, ‘Aij göp. Ne wög gi ñeb bi aij. Ne y+p wög gi aij gi ñ+ban u me, an+g g+pan. Ne nan pro u an+g gi aij g+pan u, nöp hagnö, nan kub gau abad m+deinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u m+ñ m+ñ yab+! göl gi m+daimön,’ a g+nab. \*

22 “Bi mani du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp mani n+pe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub. Y+p du dausan nöp ñ+na pen yad mani an+bu udem, s+kim gi ado malo gi damem, du dausan mani sin+ŋ udpin me i,’ a g+nab.

23 Hagö, bi kub u hagnab, ‘Aij göp. Ne wög gi ñeb bi aij. Ne y+p wög gi aij gi ñ+ban u me, an+g g+pan. Ne nan pro u an+g gi aij g+pan u, nöp hagnö, nan kub gau abad m+deinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u m+ñ m+ñ yab+! göl gi m+daimön,’ a g+nab.

24 “Pen bi mani wan dausan udnab u, mani n+pe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub. Yad nöp n+ŋbin; ne bi kal yab+!. N+bi bi ne r+imnap wög waryö kale g+pal gau, ne y+har+ŋ hal dapön ñ+ŋban.

\* 25:21: Mad 24:45-47; Luk 16:10

25 Ne anig gipan rö, yad piñiñ gem, mani ñina u damem, ułom udem minöñ ñinö midmidöp u, miñi mani ne dap ñabin me i,' a ginab.

26 “Hagö, bi kub u hagnab, ‘Ne bi naj wög gagep ap. Nibi bi yip wög waryö gipal gau, nan yiharin hal dapem ñinbin, a gipan ar?’

27 Anib u, ne mani yip i dam beg pasbuk libnap, miñi yad apem mani sinin rimnap halö yiharin udbnep,’ a ginab.

28 Anig hagöm, bi nipe rimnap kalip hagnab, ‘Anig göp u, mani wan dausan anibu ju udmim, bi den dausan midöp u nip ñimim.

29 Pör haggpun rö, nibi bi gep gau, kalip rimnap halö ñilö udöm mid aij ginaböl; pen nibi bi gep wasö gau, nan pro kale midöp u piti gi udlö, yiharin mideinaböl. \*

30 Anib u, bi wög gagöp anibu nip dam sibön kub auöp höñ adö au yan yube, nibi bi meg hau ribiköm, mitöñ gi midpal gau aip mideian,’ a ginab,” a ga. \*

### *Manö kub hagep ñin u*

31 “Bi Ñi nipe Kin kub midöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö aunab ñin u, ejol gau magöñhalö aip apöm, sea Kin nipe asik midep adö u asikö, \*

32 nibi bi ram minöñ ke gau gau midpal rö magöñhalö apöm, amgö ilö nip au magum gilö ninjol gi, kalip nime li böñ u ke löm, böñ u ke löm ginab. Bi kaj sipsip kaj meme mukep bi gau,

---

\* 25:29: Mad 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18      \* 25:30: Mad 8:12; Luk 13:28      \* 25:31: Mad 16:27; 19:28

kaj sipsip gau m+gan ap ke yuöm, kaj meme gau m+gan ap ke yuöm g+pal rö u g+nab. \*

<sup>33</sup> N+bi b+ kaj sipsip rö m+dpal gau n+ñöm, ñ+magö y+j+g böñ lau l+nab; n+bi b+ kaj meme rö m+dpal gau n+ñöm, ñ+magö s+dagö böñ lau l+nab.

<sup>34</sup> N+pe Kiñ kub u me, n+bi b+ ñ+magö y+j+g böñ lau kal+p hagnab, ‘Bapi kalöp ud aij göp u me, m+ñ m+ñ g+mim. N+pe ram m+nöñ hadame dagol gau g+ la ñ+n u, ka kalöp u g+ la. Apim, ka aij an+bu udim.

<sup>35</sup> Pen n+ñön: y+p k+yö lö, nan magö ñ+ibim. Y+p ñ+g nan gö, ñ+g ñ+ibim. Yad ram m+nöñ m+lö gau n+bö aunö, y+p hag udmim, dam ram kale u l+ibim. \*

<sup>36</sup> Yad wal+j m+dagö, y+p wal+j u ñ+ibim. Yad nan gö, y+p g+ aij g+pim. Nag+ m+dainö, y+p am n+ñbim,’ a g+nab.

<sup>37</sup> “An+g hageinab, n+bi b+ aij gau n+p pen hagnaböl, ‘B+ Kub. Magö mai nöp k+yö lö nan magö ñ+ibun? Magö mai ñ+g nan gö, nöp ñ+g ñ+ibun?”

<sup>38</sup> Magö mai ne b+ m+lö gau n+bö rö auö, nöp hag udun dam ram hon u l+ibun? Magö mai wal+j u m+dagö, nöp wal+j ñ+ibun?

<sup>39</sup> Magö mai ne nan ga aka ne nag+ m+daina, nöp am n+ñbun?’ ö g+naböl.

<sup>40</sup> “Hageinaböl, Kiñ u hagnab, ‘Mam yad y+har+ñ ap g+ aij g+pim u me, y+p g+ aij g+pim,’ a g+nab. \*

\* 25:32: Esi 34:17; Rep 20:11-13  
Pro 19:17; Mad 10:42; Mak 9:41

\* 25:35: Ais 58:7

\* 25:40:

41 Kalip anig hagöm, nibi bi ñimagö sîdagö böñ lau mîdeinaböl gau, kalip hagnab, ‘God kalöp niñöm gasi naij niñab. Nipe Seden nîp abe, Seden ejol nipe gau abe, kalip ilön gö niñöl gi mîdeilan, a göm, ka mab ke inab ap gi la. Kale nibi bi naij, ilön kub udnabim gau, yîp arö gîmim, mab ke inab ka anîbu arim. \*

42 Nîhön giñig: yîp kiyö lö, nan magö ñagpe. Yîp ñig nan gö, ñig ñagpe.

43 Yad mîlö gau nîbö aunö, yîp hag udmim, dam ram kale u lagpe. Yad wañj mîdagö, yîp wañj ñagpe. Yad nan ga ñin u, aka nagî mîdainö ñin u, yîp ap niñmim gi aij gagpe,’ a giñab.

44 “Hageinab, nîp hagnaböl, ‘Bi Kub. Ñin mai ne kiyö mîdaina, nan magö ñagnon Ñin mai ne ñig nan gö, ñig ñagnon Ñin mai ne mîlö gau nîbö auö, nöp hag udagnon Ñin mai ne wañj mîdagö, nöp ñagnon Ñin mai ne nan ga aka nagî mîdaina, nöp am niñun gi aij gagno?’ ö giñaböl.

45 “Anig hageinaböl, Kiñ u hagnab, ‘Yad kale niñö hagabin, kale mam yad yîharîñ ap gi aij gagpim u me, yîp u rö nöp gi aij gagpim,’ a giñab.

46 Anig hagöm, kalip hag yuö amöm, pör nöp ilön gö niñöl gi mîdeinaböl ka u arnaböl; pen nibi bi aij nipe gau hagö, kale amöm, pör nöp pör nöp kamîñ mîdep ram mînöñ au arnaböl,” a ga. \*

## 26

*Jisas nîp ai göl gun al pak lun, a göm, agamîj*

\* 25:41: Mad 7:23 \* 25:46: Dan 12:2; Jon 5:29

*hag niŋla**(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö anibu hagöm, bi nipe unbö migan laŋ gau kalip haga,

<sup>2</sup> “Kale niŋbim, ñin mihöp midöm, Pasopa ñin kub u miñi, a göm, ap magum göm yihariŋ mideinaböl. Pen kale anig göl ap magum göm, yip Bi Ñi nipe u, ud gapman bi kub gau kalip ñöm hagnaböl, ‘Nip mab ba laŋ al pak limim,’ a gñaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe apöm bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił Kaiapas ram kub nipe u magum göm,

<sup>4</sup> Jisas nip ai göl gun, agamiŋ ud sisi lun, al pak linabun, a göm, manö hag li mideila.

<sup>5</sup> Pen kale hagla, “Pasopa nan niŋeb yihariŋ midep ñin i, hon anig gino, nibi bi iru nöp midpal gai i pen pen göl rö löp. Anib u, miñi arö gun, ñin ap nip al pak lun,” a gila.

*Nibi ap Jisas nabıc cög nip wel li ña**(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Jisas ram riłig aŋlö Bedani am midöm, Saimon bi wös hapeb nöd la u ram nipe u am nan niŋeila. Nan niŋlö niŋöl gi, nibi ap wel hałiŋ aij auep, mani kub raubal u, barol halö dapöm, Jisas nabıc cög adö u hoŋ ga. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Hoŋ gö, Jisas bi nipe gau niŋlö, hibur kale u naij gö, hagla, “Wel anibu damöm mani kub

---

\* 26:2: Eks 12:1-27; Mad 20:18      \* 26:6-7: Luk 7:37-38

udöm, nîbi bî nan mîdagöp gau kalîp ñeb rö u, pen nîhön gîning anîg göl yîharîñ hon göp?” ö gîla.

10 Manö anîbu hageila, Jisas ke nîñöm, kalîp haga, “Nîbi anîbi nîpe yîp gî aij yabîl göp u, nîhön gîning anîg hagabim?”

11 Nîbi bî nan mîdagöp gau aip pör mîdeinabim, pen yad aip pör mîdageinabun.  
\*

12 Nîbi bî umlö, wip rîgöl gîning, wel lî ñöm dam rîgöl gîpal. Yîp rîgöl gîning gaböl u me, nîpe wel anîbu hañ roman yîp lî ñöb.

13 Pen yad kalöp nîñö hagabin, hainö ram mînönj îl i ke gau gau magönhalö, manö aij yad u hagöl gî, nîbi anîbi anîg gajîp u aiud udöl gî, ga anîbu hauî gagnaböl,” a ga.

*Judas Jisas nîp mumug nîñja*  
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14-15 Ñîn anîbu, Jisas bî nîpe Judas Iskariod, Jisas nîp kain gî dam ñîñö al pak löl a göm, God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau kalîp hagnîg ara. Amöm haga, “Yad Jisas nîp kain gî dapem kalöp ñeinabin u, yîp nan nîhön ñîñabim?” ö ga. Hagö, nîp silpa magö ñîñ juöl añî ap ado gî da unbö sîduñ lañ (30) ñîla. \*

16 Ñeila, Judas nîpe, “Yad ai göl gem Jisas nîp mumug gîñö, nîp ud sîsî löm ud aröl,” a göm, gasî u nîñja.

*Jisas bî nîpe gau aip Pasopa nan ñîñla*  
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

---

\* 26:11: Dud 15:11      \* 26:14-15: Sek 11:12; Jon 11:57



17 Hainö nan ñiñeb kub Bred Yis Mıdagöp a gımıdal ñın u il gö, ñın wañıgnıbö u nöp, bı nıpe gau Jisas mıdeia u apöm hagla, “Pasopa sipsip pi pak ñiñnabun ñın u söl mıdöp. Anıbu u, hon ram mai amun nan ñiñnabun gau gı lı aij gun?” ö gıla.  
\*

18 Hageila, kalıp haga, “Kale daun kub u ammim, bı ap mıdöp au ram nıpe ammim nıp hagmim, ‘Manö hag ñeb bı hagöp, “Ñın yad u söl mıdöp u me, bı yad gau aıp kaj sipsip pi pak lau ñiñnabun ram ne u,” a göp,’ a gımim,” a ga.

19 Jisas anıg hagö, bı nıpe gau haga rö niñöm, amöm kaj sipsip anıbu ram anıbu pak lauöm, gı lı aij geila.

20 Dugo magö u, bı nıpe unbö mıgan lañ gau aıp asıköm,

21 nan ñiñöl gı haga, “Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, bı hon aıp nan ñiñnabun i, ap yıp kain gı dam arnab,” a ga.

22 Hageia, bı nıpe gau gası mlö löm, añı añı nıp hag niñöl gı hagla, “Bı Kub! Yad hagpan aka?” gıla.

23 Hageila haga, “Bı yad aıp kınan mıgan añı ñiñnabul i, yıp kain gı dam arnab.” \*

24 God Manö u hadame nöp kalı kılñ rıköm hagla rö, yıp kain gı damöm, al pak lılo umnabin u, pen bı yıp kain gı dam arnab u, God bı anıbu nıp gı naij gınab. Nıme nıp yag dauagböp u aij. Pen yag dauö, mıdöl gı anıg gınab u, hainö ilön kub yabıl udnab,” a ga.

\* 26:17: Eks 12:14-20      \* 26:23: Sam 41:9

<sup>25</sup> Hageia, bî nîpe Judas, nîp kain giñig ga u haga, “Manö hag ñeb bî. Yîp hagagpan aka?” ga. Hageia haga, “Me nöp hagabin,” a ga.

*Jisas bî nîpe gau kalîp bred ñîg wain ña  
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Nan ñîñ mîdöl gi, Jisas bred udöm, God nîp aij a göm, ud jö göm, bî nîpe gau kalîp ñöl gi haga, “Kale ud ñîñim. U hañ roman yad,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Anîg hagöm, ñîg wain kap u, u rô nöp udöm, God nîp aij a göm, kalîp ñöl gi haga, “Kale magöñhalö ñîñim.

<sup>28</sup> U hagape yad luginab u nöp. Lugö, God hadame gau haga manö u pîdön arnab. Lugö, nîbi bî iru nöp nan si nan naj giñal gau, God nîñöm arö giñab,” a ga. \*

<sup>29</sup> Anîg hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp nîñö hagabin, ñîg wain i mîñi rîmnap halö ñîñagnabin. Hainö, God nîbi bî udöm kumi kabö adö lañ au abad mîdeinab ñîñ u nöp, yad kauyan kale aip ñîg wain u ñîñnabin,” a ga.

<sup>30</sup> Anîg hagöm, bî nîpe gau aip God hib dap raneb kîmap ap hagöl gi, Olip Dum arla. \*

*Jisas Pida nîp, “Jisas nîp nîñagnin,’ a giñabön,” a ga  
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas haga, “God Manö u kalî kîñ rîköm hagla, ‘Yad bî kaj sipsip mukep u nîp pak lîñö, kaj sipsip nîpe gau magöñhalö pîñîñ gi arnaböl,’ a giñla.

---

\* **26:28:** Eks 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Sek 9:11; 1Ko 10:16      \* **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1

Hagla anıbu me, midö sıbön anı yaŋ kale magöŋhalö yıp arö gımim, pıñıŋ gı arnabim. \*

<sup>32</sup> Pen yad umem urakem, ram minöŋ Galili nöđ areinabin, kale hain nınabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>33</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, “Bı magöŋhalö nöđ arö göm, jöl nınaböl rö löp, pen yad anıg gagnabin,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöđ manö nıŋö hagabin, sıbön anı yaŋ yaur kıkakı wıñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas nıp nıŋagpin,’ a gımön, magö mıhau nıganı hagnabön,” a ga. \*

<sup>35</sup> Hageia, Pida klö yabıŋ göm haga, “Yıp al pak lınıg, al pak lınaböl u pen, ‘Jisas bı yad wasö,’ gem hagagnabin,” a ga. Jisas bı nıpe magöŋhalö u rö nöđ Pida haga rö nöđ hagla.

*Jisas God nıp sabe gı mıdeia*

*(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas bı nıpe gau aip mab wög adıŋ Gedsemani amöm, bı nıpe rımnab kalıp haga, “Kale aui asık mıdaimim. Yad au daŋ amem, Bapi nıp sabe göl gı mıdeinabin,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup> Anıg hagöm, Pida aip, Sebedi nı nıpe mıhöp Jems Jon aip kalıp uŋ gı ara. Amöl gı, Jisas nıpe gası mılö löm,

<sup>38</sup> kalıp yam haga, “Mıdmagö yıp u bıg nöl nöđ löp u, umnam rö löp. Kale aui mıdmim, yıp abad mıdaimim,” a ga. \*

<sup>39</sup> Anıg hagöm, kalıp anıb au hag löm, nıpe yöp söđ dagol au amöm, ubör yıhöŋ göm, mulu adıŋ u

---

\* **26:31:** Jon 16:32; Sek 13:7      \* **26:32:** Mad 28:7,16      \* **26:34:** Mad 26:69-75      \* **26:38:** Jon 12:27

ud m̄n̄n̄oŋ yaŋ l̄öm, God n̄īp sabe ḡöm haga, “Bapi, nan ȳīp ḡīn̄īg gab an̄ību, wasö ḡīn̄īg, wasö ḡīm̄ön. Pen yad gas̄ī n̄īŋbin adö u gagm̄ön; gas̄ī ne ke n̄īŋban adö u rö ḡīm̄ön,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup> An̄īg hagöm, ado ḡī apöm n̄īŋa, b̄ī n̄īpe gau hon haneila. Jisas Pida n̄īp haga, “Kale magö añī ap nöp ȳīp abad m̄īdagim ar?”

<sup>41</sup> Nan naij gun rö l̄öp, a ḡīm̄im, God n̄īp sabe göl ḡī m̄īdaimim. Gas̄ī kale u ḡīm̄im rö l̄öp u pen hañ roman̄ u nöp masös göp,” a ga.

<sup>42</sup> Jisas an̄īg hagöm, kauyaŋ am Nap n̄īp sabe ḡöm haga, “Nan ȳīp ḡīn̄īg gö ilön udnabin u, arö gep rö m̄īdagöp u, hałöwałö gaŋ; gas̄ī ne ke n̄īŋban adö u rö ḡīm̄ön,” a ga.

<sup>43</sup> An̄īg hagöm, kauyaŋ ado ḡī apöm n̄īŋa, b̄ī n̄īpe gau amgö n̄īŋ m̄īdageila; hon haneila.

<sup>44</sup> Pen n̄īpe ado ḡī amöm, Nap n̄īp nöd sabe ga rö nöp, kauyaŋ sabe ḡöm,

<sup>45</sup> ado ḡī apöm, b̄ī n̄īpe gau kal̄īp haga, “Kale masös gö, han m̄īdpim arŋ B̄ī gau me, n̄īŋim! B̄ī ȳīp kain ḡöm, B̄ī Ñ̄ī n̄īpe, b̄ī nan si nan naij ḡīpal gau kal̄īp ñ̄īn̄īg gab.

<sup>46</sup> Urakpe arun! N̄īŋim! B̄ī kain göp b̄ī auab i,” a ga. \*

*Judas Jisas n̄īp kain ḡī ud ara*

*(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas manö hagö n̄īŋöl ḡī, b̄ī n̄īpe unbö m̄īgan laŋ ap, Judas, b̄ī God n̄īp nan sabe gep b̄ī kub gau abe, b̄ī manö ud as̄īkep gau abe, n̄īp hagla rö, b̄ī kale iru nöp dapöm apjaka. Kale ru m̄īl̄ö k̄īd r̄īm̄nap, ur pakep r̄īm̄nap udöm, aula.

---

\* 26:46: Jon 14:31

48 Judas nöd kalip hag löm haga, “Yad bi ap nip am hag wihai udem, ud bom haluem, mulu ñiñeinam u, bi u me, a gimim, nip ud sisi limim,” a ga.

49 Pen Judas nipe Jisas mideia au yinid nöp apjaköm, “Manö hag ñeb bi, ne midpan?” a göm, nip mulu ñiña.

50 Anig gö, Jisas haga, “Bi me. Nan ginig gabön u yinid gi!” a ga.

Hagö, bi Judas aip aula gau Jisas nip ud sisi lila.

51 Jisas ud sisi lilo ninöl gi, Jisas bi nipe ap ru mlö kid nipe u ud tip gi udöm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabil u wög nip gimidöp bi u, nip rimid böñ lap u böñ nöp rib gi dö gi yua. \*

52 Anig gö, Jisas nip haga, “Ru mlö kid udpan u ado gi li migan yuö lugañ. Nibi bi ru mlö kid udöm pen ginaböl gau, adö anibu nöp umnaböl. \*

53 Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ gaibnep, nipe yinid nöp ejol yam ke ke unbö migan lañ rö hag yuö, apöm yip abad midaiblad.

54 Pen hadame nöp God Manö u kalı kliñ riköm, yip anig anig göm umnab a gila u me, anig ginim. Yad adö ap ke geinabin u, kabö rö gagnab,” a ga.

55 Pen bi nip udnig aula anib gau kalip haga, “Yad pör am God sabe gep ram u asikem, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ñibin u pen yip udagpim. Miñi pen, ru mlö kid halö, ur pakep halö dapim, bi nan si udep rö u yip udnig auabim. \*

---

\* 26:51: Jon 18:26    \* 26:52: Jen 9:6; Rep 13:10    \* 26:55: Luk 19:47; 21:37

<sup>56</sup> Kale gabim anıbu, God manö hagep bı gau God Manö kalı kılıñ rıköm hagla rö nöp gabim,” a ga.

Pen magö anıbu, Jisas bı nıpe gau magöñhalö nıp arö göm pıñıñ gı arla.

*Juda Kansol Kub bı gau Jisas nıp manö kub hagla*

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen God lo manö hag ñeb bı gau abe, bı manö ud asıkep gau abe, ap magum gı mıdeila bı Kaiapas God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıl u ram nıpe au me, Jisas nıp ud sısı löm, dam ram anıbu arla.

<sup>58</sup> Pen Pida nıpe hain hain amöm, ram höñ adö u mıdöm, God sabe gep ram polisman gau aip asıköm, nıñön rö gınaböl a göm, nıñ mıdeia.

<sup>59</sup> Bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub gau abe, Juda Kansol kub bı gau abe hagla, “Hon bı manö pıral hagep bı rımnap kalıp hag nıñno, kale manö ap haglö, kabö göl mıdö, manö ıt me u, a gun, Jisas nıp al pak lun,” a gıla.

<sup>60</sup> Anıg hagla u pen manö anıbu ke ke arö, Jisas nıp al pak lep ıt ap mıdageia.

Anıg ga u pen hainö bı mıñöp apıl haglö,

<sup>61</sup> “Bı anıbi haga, ‘God sabe gep ram u ud jö gı yuem, mıdö ñın mıñau nıganı kauyanı gı lınabin,’ a ga,” a gılö. \*

<sup>62</sup> Anıg hagailö, God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıl u, Jisas nıp haga, “Manö nöp hagabil u, ne pen ap hagagnabön ar?” a ga.

---

\* 26:61: Jon 2:19-21

<sup>63</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen manö ap hagaga. Anig gö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u haga, “Miñi manö kub hagnig midpun i, manö piral hagagmön. God pör kamıñ midöp u, u rö nöp niñ midöp. Anıb u, hanıp kabö göl hagmön: ne Mesaia u, God Ñi nıpe aka wasö?” ga. \*

<sup>64</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me hagpan u. Pen kale magöñhalö niñim! Yad kalöp hagabin, yad Bi Kub klö ke yabił u ñımagö yijig böñ nıpe lau adö midem, kumi bad adö au amem minöñ naböñ if i aueinabin u niñnabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>65</sup> Jisas anig hagö, bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u, waij nıpe gau ke ud biłił göl gi haga, “Nıpe God hib u riñ juajıp niñbim! Anıb u, nıbi bi riñnap hag niñagun. Nıpe gi naij göp u waiö hagöp me u. \*

<sup>66</sup> Aka kale gasi niñhön niñabim?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Me hagöp me u; umañ añi,” a gıla. \*

<sup>67</sup> Anig hagöm, mulu maj miñgan nıp u kiñu al ñöm, paköl gi gıla. Riñnap Jisas amgö magö nıpe pału gi ñöm, alaun nıpe gau paköl gi, \*

<sup>68</sup> hagla, “Ne Mesaia u, an nöp pakab u, hanıp hagö niñun,” a gıla.

*Pida, “Jisas nıp niñagpin,” a ga*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pen Pida manö kub hagep ram höñ adö yañ asık mideia u me, bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub

\* **26:63:** Ais 53:7; Mad 27:12 \* **26:64:** Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mad

24:30 \* **26:65:** Mad 9:3 Jon 10:33 \* **26:66:** Lep 24:16; Jon 19:7

\* **26:67:** Ais 50:6; 53:5

yabił u niþ wög giþidöp pai ap apöm, niþ haga, “Ne Jisas bi Galili niþö u aip midajil,” a ga.

<sup>70</sup> Hagö, Pida niþi bi gau magöñhalö niþ midlö niþöl gi, haga, “Manö ne hagabön u yad niþagpin,” a ga.

<sup>71</sup> Anig hagöm, uraköm, am ajöñ il au midö niþöl gi, niþi ram anibu wög giþidöp ap apöm, Pida niþ niþöm, niþi bi mideila gau kalip haga, “Niþe bi Jisas Nasared niþö u aip midailö niþbin,” a ga.

<sup>72</sup> Hagö, Pida wai ñöm haga, “Yad niþö yabił hagabin, bi hagpim anibu yad niþagpin,” a ga.

<sup>73</sup> Pro magö ap midöm, niþi bi Pida aip urak mideila gau niþ hagla, “Niþö nöþ hagpun. Ne bi kale ap. Meg miþan kale hagpal rö, ne u rö nöþ hagpan,” a gila.

<sup>74</sup> Hageila, Pida blałö göm haga, “Yad kalöp niþö yabił hagabin. Wasö u, God yip ilön mab ñinim aij. Bi kale hagpim anibu yad niþagpin!” a ga. Anig hagö niþöl gi, adin yaur kılakıl u wiñ ala.

<sup>75</sup> Kılakıl u wiñ alö, Pida Jisas manö niþ nöð haga anibu gasi niþöm, gasi milö la. Niþön ginig: Jisas haga, “Yaur kılakıl wiñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas niþ niþagpin,’ a giþmön, magö miþau niþan hagnabön,” a ga. Gasi anibu niþöm me, gasi milö löm, höñ amöm, miþöñ kub ga. \*

## 27

*Jisas niþ dam gapna Pailod niþ ñila  
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

---

\* 26:75: Mad 26:34



<sup>1</sup> Ram gisön rika niñöm, God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, bî manö ud asikep gau abe, manö hag niñ hag niñ göm, manö hag adö añî löm, Jisas nîp al pak lun, a gîla.

<sup>2</sup> Anîb u, Jisas nîp nagî löm, damöm gapman bî kub gapna Pailod nîp ñîla.

*Judas nagî ñîña*  
(Ap 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas nîp manö kub hagöm, al pak lîniñ geila niñöm, Judas, niñhön giñiñ Jisas nîp mumug niñbin, a göm, mani uda u, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, bî manö ud asikep gau abe, kalîp ju dam ñiñiñ göm, God sabe gep ram u ara.

<sup>4</sup> Amöm, mani anîb gau kalîp ñöl giñiñ, “Jisas naij gagöp u pen yad nîp mumug niñbin u, miñdö umnab. Anîb u, yad nan si nan naij giñiñ,” a ga. Hageia, kale hagla, “U nan hon wasö. Ne ke nöp anîg giñiñ,” a gîla.

<sup>5</sup> Hageila, Judas mani ñîla anîbu God sabe gep ram raul u ud yuöm, am nagî ñîña. \*

<sup>6</sup> Bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau, mani anîbu udöm hagla, “Mani anîbi, bî al pak lun, a gun, mumug giñiñ u me, God nîp ñun rö lagöp,” a gîla.

<sup>7</sup> Anîg hagöm, manö hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Bî miñlö gau niñbö apöm umlö, dam riñöl gun u, miñnöñ naböñ miñgan ap rauun,” a göm, am bî ap miñnöñ udöm rin cög giñiñdöp miñnöñ naböñ miñgan anîbu raula.

<sup>8</sup> Miñnöñ naböñ miñgan anîbu, mumug biñ ñîla mani u udöm raula u me, hainö niñbi bî miñnöñ

---

\* 27:5: Ap 1:18-19; Mad 26:14-15

naböŋ miŋan an+bu, hib “Mi+nöŋ Miŋan Hagape Halö” a g+la. Mi+ni u rö nöŋ mi+nöŋ naböŋ miŋan an+bu, hib “Mi+nöŋ Miŋan Hagape Halö” a g+pal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kale mi+nöŋ naböŋ raula an+bu, bi God manö hagep Jeremaia nöd hagöm kali kliñ rika rö nöŋ g+la. Ni+pe God Manö u ad+iŋ ap kali kliñ riköm haga, “Kale mani silpa ni+n juöl a+ni ap ado gi da unbö si+duŋ laŋ (30) u, Juda ni+bi bi hagla mani u yag damöm, \*

<sup>10</sup> bi mi+nöŋ udöm rin cög gi+mi+döp mi+nöŋ naböŋ miŋan an+bu raula. Bi Kub yi+p haga rö nöŋ g+la,” a ga.

*Gapna Pailod Jisas hag ni+ŋa*

*(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas ni+p damöm, gapman bi kub Pailod mi+deia au arlö ni+ŋöl gi, Pailod Jisas ni+p haga, “Ne Juda kai kiŋ kub kale mi+dpan aka?” ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me hagpan me u,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi God ni+p nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asi+kep gau abe, ni+p manö ri+mnap hageila, ni+pe pen manö ap hagaga. \*

<sup>13</sup> An+g gö, gapman bi kub Pailod haga, “Manö pen pen hagöm, manö ke ke hagaböl u, ni+ŋagan ar?” a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Hageia, Jisas manö pen ap hagagö, Pailod gasi iru yabi+ ni+ŋa.

*Juda ni+bi bi gau, Jisas ni+p al pak li+mim, a g+la*

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15-19</sup> Pen Pailod ni+pe bi kub manö ud asi+kep sea adö u asik mi+dö ni+ŋöl gi, ni+bin manö ap hagö,

\* 27:9: Sek 11:12-13      \* 27:12: Ais 53:7

auö haga, “Yad midö nöp sibön yaŋ uhön niŋbin, bi manö kub hagabön bi u bi aij. Niŋp manö klö hagagmön. Yad uhön niŋbin aniŋbu, gasi iru yabiŋ niŋabin,” a ga. Pen Pailod gasi niŋpe ke gau nöp niŋa, Jisas nan ap gaga; bi kub gau nöp niŋp niŋlö mulu lugöp daubal. Aniŋb u, yad aigöl gem, niŋp hag yuö aran, a göm, gasi u niŋa.

Pen Rom gapna bi kub u pör mi u mi u Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub u, kalip bi nagiman kale ke hag niŋmidal u, yiŋharin hubik yumidöp. Ñin aniŋbu, bi naiŋ yabiŋ ap nagimideia; hib niŋpe u Barabas. Niŋbi bi iru nöp ap magum geila gau, Pailod kalip haga, “Kalöp bi mai yiŋharin hag yunamŋ Jisas, Mesaia u a giŋpal u aka Barabas niŋp hag yunam?” ö ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Hagö, bi God niŋp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, niŋbi bi gau kalip hagla, “Kale Pailod niŋp hagmim, Barabas niŋp hubik yuöm, Jisas niŋp al pak liŋaŋ,” a giŋla.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Pailod niŋbi bi ap magum giŋmideila gau kalip haga, “Bi miŋhai i, bi an niŋp hubik yunam?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Barabas niŋp hubik yumön,” a giŋla.

<sup>22</sup> Hageila, Pailod haga, “Aniŋp hagpim u, Jisas Mesaia u a giŋpal u, niŋp niŋhön giŋnam?” ö ga.

Hageia, kale magöŋhalö hagla, “Niŋp mab ba laŋ al pak liŋaŋ!” a giŋla.

<sup>23</sup> Hageila, Pailod haga, “Pen niŋhön? Niŋpe nan niŋhön nan giŋnaiŋ göp?” ö ga. Hagö, manö haga u niŋagöm, manö dap ranöm hagla, “Niŋp mab ba

---

\* **27:15-19:** Jon 11:47-48; 12:19

laŋ al pak lilaŋ! Niþ mab ba laŋ al pak lilaŋ!” a gila.

24 Hageila, Pailod gasi niŋa, manö yad udagnaböl; pen manö rimnap halö kalip hag ñinö, pen pen paköl rö löp, a gi gasi niŋa. Anig niŋöm, niþi bi gau amgö ilö kale gau, ñig udöm ñimagö ñig li li göm, kalip haga, “Bi aniþi niþ al pak linaŋ gabim u, manö aniþu yiþ auagnab; kale ke ado gi aunab,” a ga. \*

25 Hageia, niþi bi gau magöŋhalö hagla, “U wip nabic hon ke! Hagape niþe hanip apöm, ñi hon gau arnab! Manö aniþu, hon abe, ñi pai hon gau abe aunab!” a gila. \*

26 Anig hageila, Pailod kalip Barabas niþ hubik yuöm, Jisas niþ ami bi niþe gau ña niŋöm kale nagit ud Jisas pakla. Anig gilö, Pailod niþe Jisas niþ mab ba laŋ al pak löl, a göm, ami bi niþe gau kalip ña.

*Ami bi gau Jisas niþ hag jula  
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

27 Gapna Pailod ami bi niþe gau, Jisas niþ udöm, dam ram kub kale u amöm, ami bi yiþariŋ gau kalip magöŋhalö wiñ allö,

28 ap magum göm, waþij niþ u ud juöm, waþij aþi, bi kub yimbäl rö ap dapöm, niþ yim ñila. \*

29 Yim ñöm, nagit kalit kalit halö gau dapöm, kiŋ kai rol giþal rö usajil bad ap göm, niþ rol gi ñöm, bi kub gau ur udþal, a göm, gamit milö ap ud Jisas niþ ñimagö yijig u ñöm, apöm niþ kugom yimöm,

\* 27:24: Dud 21:6-9    \* 27:25: Ap 5:28    \* 27:28: Luk 23:11

hag juöl gî hagla, “Bî kub ne auban? Juda kai kin kale ne auban?” ö gîla.

<sup>30</sup> Anîg hagöm, nîp kîñu alöm, gamîl mîlö anîbu ju udöm, nîp nabîc cög lan pakla. \*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nîp anîg göl hag juöm, waîj aî nîp yîm ñîla u ud ju yuöm, waîj nîpe ke yîm ñöm, nîp mab ba lan al pak lînîg, uî gî ud arla.

*Jisas nîp mab ba lan al pak lîla*

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Adan an gau amöl gî nîñla, Sairini daun nîbö bî ap aueia. Hib nîpe u Saimon. Nîp nable paköm, klö göm hagla, “Jisas nîp al pak lînabun mab i ud aru,” a gîla.

<sup>33</sup> Haglö, nîpe udöl gî, ram mînönj Golgoda dum arla. Golgoda a gîmîdal u manö it u, “Wip Nabîc Cög Ij.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen dum anîbu amjaköm, ami bî gau ñîg wain udöm, ñîg asî ap udöm, halö ud ado malo göm, Jisas nîp ñeila, pen nîpe ñîñ nîñöm arö ga. \*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas nîp mab ba lan al pak löm, waîj nîp gau nîme lî ke ke udnîg, sadu rö göm udla. \*

<sup>36</sup> Anîg göm, Jisas nîp mab ba lan al pak lîla it au asîköm, abad nîñ mîdeila.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nîp al pak löm, mab ba lan kalî kîñ rîkla:

BÎ I JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KALE ME I.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nîp al pak löm, bî nan si udep mîhau, ap böñ lap, ap böñ lap, al pak lîla. \*

\* 27:30: Ais 50:6      \* 27:34: Sam 69:21      \* 27:35: Sam 22:18

\* 27:38: Ais 53:12

39-40 Nibi bi adan majö ap ran ap lug geila gau, nabıc cög gor mar göm, nıp hag juöm hagla, “Ne God Ñi nıpe rö! God sabe gep ram u ud wał gi yumön, ñin mihöp nıgan kauyan gi lınabön u me, mab ba lañ arö gımön lugö, hon nıñun!” a gıla. \*

41 Bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub gau, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, bi manö ud asıkep gau, kale u rö nöp nıp hag juöm hagla,

42 “Nibi bi rımnap kalıp gajıp kamıñ arbal, pen nıpe ke anıg gınım rö lagöp. Isrel Kın kub hon u, mab ba lañ arö göm, mınöñ il i lugö, nıñö hagöp a gun, nıp nıñ udun.

43 Nıpe God nıp nıñ udöm hagöp, ‘Yad God Ñi nıpe,’ a göp. God nıpe ke u rö nöp gası nıñeinab u, mıñi apöm, nıp ud kamıñ yuan,” a gıla. \*

44 Bi nan si udep Jisas aıp al pak lıla mıhau, kale u rö nöp, nıp manö naij anıbu rö nöp haglö.

### *Jisas uma*

*(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

45 Ñin anıbu sıdö an aulik magö u, sıbön apöm, mıd damöm sıdö gamıñ ga magö u kauyan mailö ga.

46 Sıdö gamıñ ga magö u, Jisas wiñ kub al hagöm haga, “Eli, Eli, lama sabakdani,” a ga. Haga anıbu, “God yad. God yad. Yıp ai gınıg arö gıpan?” ö ga. \*

47 Anıg hagö, nıbi bi rımnap söl anıb au mıdeila gau nıñöm hagla, “Bi anıbi bi God manö hagep Ilaija nıp wiñ alab,” a gıla.

---

\* 27:39-40: Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mad 26:61; Jon 2:19 \* 27:43: Sam 22:8 \* 27:46: Sam 22:1

48 Anig hagöm, bi ap am nan adiŋ us hain rö bad ap ud dapöm, ñig wain asi u rauöm, gamiŋ mälö ap udöm, abös alöm, ñinö ñinŋaŋ a göm, ña.  
\*

49 Anig göm ñö, bi rimnap hagla, “Arik! Agamij niŋ m+daiun. Ilaija apöm, niŋ ud kaminiŋ yunab aka?” gila.

50 Pen Jisas kauyaŋ wiñ kub al hagöm, ake bad mideia u ur ga.

51 Magö anibu nöŋ, waliŋ mälö kub God sabe gep ram raul miŋan yaŋ, ajiŋ pak piŋ gila u, aŋ yaŋ pak biŋiŋ göm lap ke lap ke ara. Anig gö niŋöl gi, munmon udöm, kabö gau pa bu göm,  
\*

52 wip kabö miŋan riŋöl göm pak piŋ gila gau, miŋan hiŋköm, God niŋi bi uŋ niŋe nöŋ umla riŋöl gila gau, iru nöŋ gö, kauyaŋ urakla.

53 Uraköm, kabö miŋan gau arik höŋ amöm, Jisas uraka ñin u kale daun kub uŋ Jerusalem areila, niŋi bi iru nöŋ kalip waiö lilö niŋla.

54 Pen munmon udöm, niŋön niŋön ga u niŋöm, ami bi kub u abe, bi niŋe gau aip mideila gau abe, kale aninŋin gö piŋniŋ göm, m+dmagö kale arö niŋöl gi, kale hagla, “Yaue! Bi i niŋe God Niŋ niŋe niŋö yabiŋ!” a gila.

55 Pen niŋi iru nöŋ apöm, ke ke au m+döm, niŋ mideila. Niŋi anib gau Jisas niŋ gi ñinig Galili niŋbö aula.  
\*

56 Niŋi mideila anib gau ap Maria Magdala u, ap Jems aip Josep aip niŋe Maria u, ap Sebedi niŋ niŋe miŋhau niŋe u.

\* 27:48: Sam 69:21 \* 27:51: Eks 26:31-33; Hib 10:19-20

\* 27:55: Luk 8:2-3

*Josep nipe Jisas hañ roman dam kabö migan ap rīgöl ga*

*(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>57-58</sup> Bì gep yabił ap, Josep, Arimadia daun nìbò u, nipe Jisas bì nipe ap mideia. Bì anìbu, Jisas umöb nìñòm, dugo dugo magö u apòm, gapna Pailod nìp, Jisas hañ roman u udnam aka gö, Pailod yau a göm, bì nipe gau kalìp hagö, Josep nìp ñìla. \*

<sup>59</sup> Jisas hañ roman nipe u Josep nìp ñìlò, nipe waij rud aij ap udòm, wip he mìlò u magöñhalò wam haluòm,

<sup>60</sup> dam kabö migan gìsòn nöp ap, yìp rīgöl gìnaböl, a göm, ju lu lila migan u rīgöl göm, kabö hałai kub ap ud gau ga gì dam ajöñ pìł göm ara. \*

<sup>61</sup> Nìbi mìhöp mìdailò, nìbi ap Maria Magdala, nìbi ap Maria ap. Nìbi Maria mìhau apil nìñ mìdlò nìñöl gì, Josep anìg göm rīgöl ga.

*Ami bì gau wip he rīgöl gila kabö migan u abad mideila*

<sup>62</sup> Jisas umö rīgöl gila ñìñ anìbu, God nìp nan sabe gep bì kub gau abe, bì Perisi gau abe, God nìp sabe gìnìg ñìñ u rol, a göm, nan gì dap jìñ gila. Pen ruö, God nìp sabe gìnìg ñìñ kale u me, gapman bì kub Pailod mideia au arla.

<sup>63</sup> Amöm hagla, “Bì kub. Bì pìral hagep anìbu haga, ‘Yad umem, ñìñ mìhau nìgan u uraknabin,’ a ga. \*

---

\* **27:57-58:** Dud 21:22-23    \* **27:60:** Ais 53:9    \* **27:63:** Mad 12:40; 16:21; Mak 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21



<sup>64</sup> Anib u, ne bi rimnap hagö, ñin mihöp nigan wip rigöl u abad midaiöl. Wasö u, bi nipe gau apöm, wip he mlö u si udöm, nibi bi gau kalip piral hagöm hagnaböl, 'Nipe kauyan uraköp,' a ginaböl. Anig gilo, Jisas nöd manö piral haga u nan pro; kale hainö manö piral hagnaböl u kub yabıl ginab," a gila.

<sup>65</sup> Hageila, Pailod kalip haga, "Anib u, kale ami bi bad ap udmim, wip rigöl gila gau ammim, gasi kale ke niñ aij gimim, wip rigöl kabö li pdön gipe, ami bi abad niñ midaiöl," a ga.

<sup>66</sup> Hagö, Juda bi kub anib gau amöm, ajön pıl gila kabö kub u urön rö göm, ami bi bad u haglö, anib au niñ mideila.

## 28

### *Jisas uraka*

*(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Ruö ram rik da lö niñöl gi, nibi mihau Maria Magdala abe Maria ap abe kale ammil, Jisas nip rigöl gila u niñnig arlö.

<sup>2</sup> Magö anibu munmon kub yabıl udö niñöl gi, ejol ap kumi kabö adö lan nibö apöm, Jisas nip rigöl göm kabö haıai pıl gila u, ud ju ba u yuöm, adö anibu asıka.

<sup>3</sup> Ejol anibu, mulu adıñ nipe mımılö göl gi mideia. Waııj nipe u, rud aij yabıl u la.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ami bi niñ mideila gau, nip niñöm, aninın gö piñıñ göm, gil gil göm, umöm rö mideila.

5 Pen ejol u nîbi mîhau kalîp haga, “Piñîñ gagmil! Yad nîñbin, kale mîhön Jisas mab ba lan al pak lîla u nîp nîñ ajabil.

6 Nîpe aui mîdagöp. Nöd haga rö, mîdö nöp kauyañ uraköm aröp. Pen kale apil, nîp dam lîla kuö adö u nîñmil, \*

7 yîñîd ammil, bî nîpe gau kalîp haggmil, ‘Jisas kauyañ uraköm Galili arab. Kale bî nîpe ammim nîp anîb gau nîñnabim,’ a gîmil. Manö anîbu nöp kalöp hag ñîñîg aubin,” a ga.

8 Anîg haggö nîñmil, nîbi mîhau piñîñ gîlö u pen mîñ mîñ göl gî, wip rîgöl anîbu yîñîd arö göm, bî nîpe gau kalîp hagnîg gî dö gî arlö.

9 Adan añ gau arlö nîñöl gî, Jisas kalîp mîhön nable paköm haga, “Kale mîdpil?” a ga. Haggö, kalpe mîhön ap kugom yîmmil, ma nîpe pîdön udmil, hib nîpe u haggö adö ara.

10 Jisas kalîp mîhön haga, “Piñîñ gagmil! Kale ammil mam yad gau kalîp haggmil, ‘Galili ammim Jisas nîp nîñnabim,’ a gîmil,” a ga. \*

### *Ami bî gau am Jisas uraköp manö u hagla*

11 Nîbi mîhau, adan añ gau arlö nîñöl gî, ami bî nîñ mîdeila gau rîmnap, daun kub waryö raul añ amöm, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau kalîp, nîhön nîhön ga anîbu magöñhalö hag ñîla.

12 Hag ñeila, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau amöm, bî manö ud asîkep aip manö hag adö añî löm, ami bî anîb gau kalîp mani kub ñöm hagla,

---

\* 28:6: Mad 12:40; 16:21      \* 28:10: Mad 26:32

13 “Kale manö i nöp hagmim, ‘Sib an̄ yan̄ hon hanajun magö u, bi n̄ipe gau apöm, wip he m̄lō u si ud arbal,’ a ḡimim.

14 An̄ig hagpe, gapna Pailod manö an̄ibu n̄iηnab u, hon n̄ip aip hagno, kalöp marö r̄imnap ñagnab,” a ḡila.

15 An̄ig haglö, ami bi gau mani an̄ibu udöm, amöm Juda bi kub an̄ib gau hagla rö nöp ḡila. Kale pir alöm, Jisas wip he m̄lō n̄ipe u, bi n̄ipe gau si ud arbal, a geila manö u, m̄ñi Juda n̄ibi bi gau manö piral an̄ibu nöp hagöl gi nöp m̄idpal.

*B̄i n̄ipe gau Jisas n̄ip n̄iηla*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

16 Jisas bi n̄ipe unbö aḡip u Galili amöm, Jisas nöd haga dum u arla. \*

17 Amöm, Jisas n̄ip n̄iηöm, hib n̄ipe haglö adö ara. Pen bi n̄ipe r̄imnap n̄iηöm dui göm hagla, “U Jisas aka bi unbö ke?” ö ḡila.

18 Pen Jisas söl au apöm, kal̄ip haga, “Bapi ȳip hagö, ram m̄+nöη kumi kabö adö laη u abe, m̄+nöη naböη it i abe, yad magöηhalö abadöl m̄idpin. \*

19 An̄ib u, kale ram m̄+nöη gau magöηhalö r̄igon̄ r̄igon̄ ammim, n̄ibi bi ke ke gau magöηhalö manö aij yad hag ñ̄ibe, kale ȳip n̄iη udöm n̄ibi bi yad m̄+döm ȳip hain göl. An̄ig ḡimim, Bap u, Ñ̄i u, Ana U† u hib hagmim, kal̄ip ñ̄ig pak ñ̄imim. \*

20 An̄ig ḡimim, yad kalöp ḡimim, a gem, manö n̄ihön n̄ihön hag ñ̄ibin u, kale u rö nöp manö an̄ibu magöηhalö kal̄ip hag ñ̄i aij ḡipe, magöηhalö

---

\* **28:16:** Mad 26:32      \* **28:18:** Jon 13:3; Ep 1:20-22      \* **28:19:** Mak 16:15-16; Ap 1:8

hain göl. Pen yad kalöp niḡö yabiḡ hagabin,  
yad kalöp aip miḡdem, miḡ damem, miḡ damem,  
miḡnöḡ naböḡ iḡ i ur giḡnab,” a ga.

**Manö Kamɨŋ**  
**The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua**  
**New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Kobon long Niugini**

Copyright © 2005 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kobon

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Aug 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

3850151d-322e-5e07-a069-b89a616a091d